Pioneer: William Gurley TAFT

William Gurley TAFT b. 24 Apr 1888 Seattle, WT, s/o William Baldwin TAFT & Sara Frances GURLEY; d. 15 May 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Jun 1913 Seattle, WA to Hazel CLINE (b. 22 May 1879 Nashville, TN, d/o Willis CLINE & Jennie BLACK).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Mary Jane TAFT +
2. Winifred Cline TAFT b. 16 Mar 1916; m. Allan GAUDY
3. Dorothy TAFT b. 16 Aug 1918; m. DeHart SERRILL

Mary Jane TAFT b. 7 May 1914 Seattle, WA; m. 19 Jun 1938 Seattle, WA to Gene Townsend CASE (b. 16 Oct 1912 Grandview, WA).
Child: Charles Dean CASE b. 6 May 1940 Seattle, WA; m. Shirley Elizabeth OLIN
Children:
1. Cynthia Elizabeth CASE b. 19 Jul 1969 Seattle, WA
2. Scott Townsend CASE b. 22 Mar 1968 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Newton TALBERT

Thomas Newton TALBERT b. 1850 New Canton, IL, s/o William J. TALBERT & Elizabeth HALL; d. Mar 1942 White Salmon, WA; m. 1 Jan 1883 Goldendale, WT to Nellie May BILLINGTON (b. 29 Dec 1863 Waupoca, WI, d/o Charles BILLINGTON & Louise _____).
Children:
1. Geda TALBERT b. 1884 Klickitat Co, WT; d. 1902
2. Walter TALBERT b. 1886 Klickitat Co, WT; d. 1969
3. Myrtle Louise TALBERT +
4. Harry TALBERT b. 1893 Klickitat Co, WA; m. Millicent _____

Myrtle Louise TALBERT b. 6 Dec 1890 Cleveland, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 24 Aug 1914 Walla Walla, WA to Albion LeRoy KING (b. 18 Oct 1890 Waterville, WA).
Child: Alice Louise KING b. 17 Jun 1916 Wenatchee, WA; m. Lewis A. CLARK
Children:
1. Janice Louise CLARK b. 28 May 1949 Omak, WA; m. _____ HEINBERG
2. Lewis Alison CLARK Jr b. 16 Sep 1950 Omak, WA

Pioneer: Lucius Lord TALCOTT

Lucius Lord TALCOTT b. 19 Jun 1819 Owega, NY, s/o George Lord TALCOTT & Sarah McQUIGG; d. 25 Jul 1898 Olympia, WA; m. 13 Oct 1853 Pittsfield, IL to Harriet NOYES (b. 8 Jul 1828 Louisiana, MO).
Children:
1. Charles Ransom TALCOTT b. 13 Aug 1854 Pittsfield, IL; m. Alice FAY
2. George Noyes TALCOTT +
3. Mary Ellen TALCOTT b. 24 Oct 1860
4. Lucius Grant TALCOTT b. 13 Feb 1864; m. Lulu BROWN

George Noyes TALCOTT b. 28 Dec 1858 Pittsfield, IL; m. 28 Dec 1882 Pittsfield, IL to Adelaide Jane CHAMBERS (b. 2 Mar 1858 Olympia, WT).
Child: George Noyes TALCOTT II b. 9 Oct 1892 Olympia, WA; m. Elizabeth RICHARDSON
Child: Richard Noyles TALCOTT b. 13 Jul 1917 Olympia, WA; m. Virginia Nadine ALDERSON
Children:
1. Winona Lee TALCOTT b. 6 Aug 1942 Olympia, WA
2. Susan Elizabeth TALCOTT b. 6 Apr 1944 Los Angeles, CA
3. Richard Noyes TALCOTT II b. 12 Mar 1945 Spokane, WA; m. Janice Marie MACK
4. Gary Alderson TALCOTT b. 6 Jul 1953 Olympia, WA
5. Lori Louise TALCOTT b. 4 May 1959 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Florence TALLEY

Florence TALLEY b. 4 Jun 1867 Newport, Cocke Co, TN, d/o Joseph TALLEY & Cytha Catherine _____; d. 19 Jan 1937 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 _____ WALL; m/2 _____ McFADDEN; m/3 2 Mar 1909 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA to Henry SCHNEIDER/SNYDER (b. 27 Feb 1876 Canton, Zurich, SWT, s/o Henry SCHNEIDER & Verna WEILENMAN).
Children m/1:
1. Nannie Brandice WALL b. 12 Oct 1883 Newport, Cocke Co, TN; m. F.C. SCHAEFER
2. Annie Laurie WALL b. 6 Jan 1886 Winlock, Lewis Co, WT; m/1 L.R. QUILLEN; m/2 J.W. BURNS

Children m/2:
1. Elizabeth McFADDEN b. 19 Mar 1888 Winlock, Lewis Co, WT; d. 26 Jun 1888
2. Ethel McFADDEN b. 22 Jul 1889 Phelps City, Atchison Co, MO; d. 27 Jul 1889
3. Allie Irene McFADDEN b. 4 Jul 1890 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. F.C. BAKER
4. Clara Belle McFADDEN b. 16 Jul 1893 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. T.C. ELLIOTT
5. William McKinley McFADDEN b. 6 Jun 1896 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 Sarah REESE; m/2 C. DEMPSEY
6. Della McFADDEN b. 22 Jul 1898 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; d. 26 Sep 1898
7. Marie McFADDEN b. 5 May 1899 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; d. 11 Aug 1899
8. Dorotha McFADDEN b. 16 Sep 1901 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. E.K. PETTIBONE

Child m/3: Verna Kathleen SNYDER +

Verna Kathleen SNYDER b. 20 Apr 1911 Willamina, Yamhill Co, OR; m. 18 Dec 1927 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA to John Henry MORGAN (b. 5 Oct 1904 Buncombe Co, NC).
Child: Dorothy Jane MORGAN b. 14 Sep 1929 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA; m. Edwin Earl JOHNSTON

Pioneer: Mellia Jane TALLMAN

Mellia Jane TALLMAN b. 2 Jul 1879 Goldendale, WT, d/o William Ira TALLMAN & Melvina SMITH; d. 11 Sep 1966 Spokane, WA; m. 29 Sep 1895 Goldendale, WA to George Frank MOREHEAD (b. 10 Nov 1873 Goldendale, WT, s/o J.G. MOREHEAD & Matilda Jan LARKIN).
Children: (All b. Goldendale, WA)
1. Zelpha Anne MOREHEAD b. 31 Oct 1896; Ernest MOEHL
2. Albert Virgil MOREHEAD b. 27 Apr 1898; Yvonne COTNOIR +

Albert Virgil MOREHEAD b. 27 Apr 1898 Goldendale, WA; m. 17 May 1920 Rosslane, BC, CAN to Yvonne COTNOIR (b. 29 Apr 1900 Coticook, Quebec, CAN).
Child: Bernice Vivian MOREHEAD b. 15 May 1930 Kimberly, BC, CAN; m. Don Richard McDONNELL

First Citizen: Morris Arthur TALLMAN

Morris Arthur TALLMAN b. 24 Nov 1856 Bloomer, Chippewa Co, WI, s/o Arsel TALLMAN & Amanda Jane MOLYNEUX; d. 21 Sep 1947 Newport, Pend O'Reille Co, WA, bur Chatteroy Cemetery, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 23 Sep 1876 Chetek, Barron Co, WI to Martha Ella SMITH (b. 4 Jul 1861 Lafayette, Chippewa Co, WI, d/o Curtis S. SMITH & Orpha Cornelia WHITNEY; d. 26 Nov 1888 Liberty, Clay Co, MO); m/2 Larrah ATTENBERRY.
Children m/1: (All b. Liberty, Clay Co, MO)
1. Ina Atha TALLMAN b. 1878; m. Robert CRAWFORD
2. Grace Cornelia TALLMAN +
3. Erma Arcella TALLMAN b. 13 Aug 1884; m. John VANMAGEN
4. Arthur Molyneux TALLMAN b. 29 Dec 1886; m/1 Mabel YOTHERS; m/2 Kathryn CUSICK
5. Miriam Amanda TALLMAN b. 5 Oct 1888; m/1 _____ ERICKSON; m/2 John VANMAGEN

Grace Cornelia TALLMAN b. 24 Oct 1880 Liberty, Clay Co, MO; d. 29 Mar 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to John Adam CLINTON (b. 6 Jul 1878 Collingwood, Simcoe Co, Ontario, CAN; d. 5 Mar 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Menzo Arthur CLINTON b. 5 Aug 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 31 Aug 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1928 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Agnes JENSEN (b. 10 Jun 1906 Aetna, Alberta, CAN; d. 28 Dec 1988 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Ronald Wayne CLINTON b. 18 Jul 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Mary Viola COOPER
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Ronald Wayne CLINTON Jr b. 17 Oct 1951
2. David Daryl CLINTON b. 6 Jul 1953
3. Tamara Jean CLINTON b. 25 Nov 1957
4. Corey Christopher CLINTON b. 24 Jun 1965

Pioneer: Meinrad TANNER Sr

Meinrad TANNER Sr b. 23 Sep 1827 Davos-Frauenkirch, SWT, s/o Tobias TANNER & Elizabeth BUOL; d. 16 Jan 1902 Spokane, WA; m. 25 Nov 1855 Klosters, SWT to Anna KINDSCHI (b. 24 Jan 1833 Davos-Glaris, SWT, d/o Christian KINDSCHI & Elsbeth GADMER).
Children:

1. Elisabeth TANNER b. 4 Dec 1856 Davos, SWT
2. Christian TANNER b. 26 Jan 1859 Davos, SWT; m. Bertha GUENTHER
3. Tobias TANNER b. 1861 Davos, SWT
4. Michael TANNER b. 5 Aug 1863 Buffalo Co, WI; m. Carol _____
5. John TANNER b. 1865 Buffalo Co, WI
6. Meinrad TANNER Jr +
7. Elizabeth TANNER b. 20 Sep 1870 Buffalo Co, WI; m. John MULLEN
8. Anna TANNER b. 17 Oct 1872 Buffalo Co, WI; m. Will SCHMIDT
9. Johan George TANNER b. 16 May 1876 Buffalo Co, WI; m. Frieda DOBARR

Meinrad TANNER Jr b. 26 May 1867 Nelson, Buffalo Co, WI; m. 27 Dec 1894 Spokane, WA to Elizabeth NOAH (b. 3 Aug 1876 Embarras, WI).
Children:

1. Anna Catherine TANNER b. 9 Apr 1896 Spokane, WA; m. Morris KINTSCHI
   Children:
   1. Irene Elizabeth KINTSCHI b. ca 1923 WA; m. Robert Harold SNOW Jr
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Robert Harold SNOW III b. 12 Jun 1942; m. Karen S. MEYER
         Child: Sondra Irene Marie SNOW b. 7 Feb 1977 Spokane, WA
      2. Terry Lee SNOW b. 26 May 1945; m. Colleen S. CORDILL
         Children:
         1. Kelley Ann SNOW b. 30 Dec 1973 Deer Park, WA
         2. Cary Brantley SNOW b. 14 Dec 1976 Spokane, WA
         3. Shannon Lyn SNOW b. 3 Oct 1978 Spokane, WA
      3. Susan Elizabeth SNOW b. 28 May 1948; m. Gary D. KANZLER
         Children:
         1. Kristopher Lee KANZLER b. 1 Jul 1975 Spokane, WA
         2. Jeffrey Scott KANZLER b. 18 Apr 1977 Spokane, WA
         3. Jennifer Lynn KANZLER b. 15 Oct 1979 Spokane, WA
   2. Bernice Anna KINTSCHI b. ca 1925 WA; m. _____ COX
   3. Marie Carolyn KINTSCHI b. 31 Aug 1928 Cheney, WA; m. Frank A. SINCLAIR
      Children:
      1. Richard Kim SINCLAIR b. 2 Jul 1954 Spokane, WA
      2. Bonnie Robin SINCLAIR b. 17 Jun 1961 Olympia, WA; m. _____ NEIRTZ
      3. Scott Alexander SINCLAIR b. 26 Aug 1963 Olympia, WA
   4. M. James KINTSCHI b. ca 1931 WA
   5. Shirley Eleanor KINTSCHI b. 29 Apr 1934 Edwall, WA; m. John Ross

McRAE
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Connie Ann McRAE b. 9 Aug 1955; m. Gerald J. WHITEHEAD
Children:
1. Kelly Michael WHITEHEAD b. 12 Feb 1984 Spokane, WA
2. Casey Scott WHITEHEAD b. 18 Apr 1987 Spokane, WA
2. Russell Ross McRAE b. 3 May 1958
3. Teresa Lynne McRAE b. 16 Nov 1962
4. Christina Louise McRAE b. 26 Nov 1969
6. Deanne Mae KINTSCHI b. 17 Dec 1938 Edwall, WA; m. _____ FROSTAD
2. William Christian TANNER b. 25 Apr 1902 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Charles Warren TARBUCK

Charles Warren TARBUCK b. 7 Feb 1859 Woodland, CA, s/o John TARBUCK & Mary POOLE; d. 17 Sep 1925 Seattle, WA, bur Woodbine Cemetery, Puyallup, WA; m. 7 Nov 1888 Puyallup, WT to Agnes THOMPSON (b. 7 Feb 1869 Comox, BC, CAN, d/o James M. THOMPSON & Agnes _____).
Children:
1. Harry Warren TARBUCK +
2. Albert Edward TARBUCK b. 3 Nov 1891 Centralia, WA
3. Clarence David TARBUCK b. 14 Apr 1894 Chehalis, WA
4. Clara May TARBUCK b. 2 Nov 1895 Chehalis, WA; m. Mark COLLINS

Harry Warren TARBUCK b. 14 Dec 1889 Puyallup, WA; m. 5 Jan 1914 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Annie Eugenie THOURET (b. 19 Aug 1893 Toronto, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Laurence Edward TARBUCK b. 26 Mar 1915 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. Winifree Josephine JONES
Children:
1. Laurie Lee TARBUCK b. 21 Feb 1953 Seattle, WA; m. _____ EVANS
2. Steven Craig TARBUCK b. 28 Apr 1954 Seattle, WA
3. Debra Ann TARBUCK b. 2 Apr 1957 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Whitfield Roland TARTE

Whitfield Roland TARTE b. 4 May 1858 Staffordshire, ENG, s/o John Fredrick TARTE & Rebecca McKNIGHT; d. 21 Dec 1944 Bellingham, WA, bur Green Acres Cemetery; m. 11 Apr 1887 Custer, WT to Eleanor PARR (b. 11 May 1869 Sacramento, CA, d/o William PARR & Rosenna BRAY).
Children:
1. Jennie May TARTE b. 29 Dec 1887 Tacoma, WT; m. Burl JONES
2. Alfreda Kate TARTE +
3. Lillian Belle TARTE b. 10 Jan 1893 Semiahmo, WA; m. Felix RODGERS
4. Rose Evelyn TARTE b. 12 Jun 1895 Blaine, WA; m. Arthur KRATZ

Alfreda Kate TARTE b. 15 Dec 1890 Semiahmo, WA; m. Dec 1908 Blaine, WA to Harry Philander SMITH (b. 1882 VA).

Child: George Whitfield SMITH b. 5 Oct 1909 Bellingham, WA; m. Hazel Helen SPEIRS
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Gary Wayne SMITH b. 18 Oct 1934; m. Hijinia MARTINEZ
   Child: Christina Marie SMITH b. 12 May 1970 Bellingham, WA
2. Grant William SMITH b. 26 Jul 1937; m. Lelia Ann DICKINSON
   Children:
   1. Kathryn Ann SMITH b. 5 Nov 1966 Newark, DE
   2. Gavin Walker SMITH b. 12 Dec 1968 Spokane, WA
3. Christa Alfreda SMITH b. 23 Jun 1942; m. John Andrew WILLIAMS
   Children:
   1. Rachel Jo WILLIAMS b. 24 Feb 1969 Salt Lake City, UT
   2. Matthew Dallas WILLIAMS b. 3 Apr 1971 Washington, DC
4. Glen Whitfield SMITH b. Dec 1947
5. George Winton SMITH b. 1 Apr 1950
6. Shannon Marie SMITH

Pioneer: Lola M. TATE

Lola M. TATE b. 17 Dec 1873 Connersville, IN, d/o William A. TATE & Ellen _____; d. 15 Oct 1950 Sunnyside, WA, bur Sunnyside, WA; m. 16 Nov 1892 Hartland, Klickitat Co, WA to Eli G. COPELAND (b. 8 Apr 1865 Danville, IL).
Children:
1. Glenn COPELAND b. Hartland, WA; m. Cynthia _____
2. Lloyd COPELAND b. Hartland, WA; m. Alice _____
3. Harold COPELAND b. Hartland, WA; m. Pauline _____
4. Gladys COPELAND b. Harltnand, WA; m. Rudy SCHMIDT
5. Hazel COPELAND b. Hartland, WA; m. Art ALEXANDER
6. Pat COPELAND b. Hartland, WA; m. Julie _____
7. Veda COPELAND +

Veda COPELAND b. 13 Oct 1907 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA; m. 14 Apr 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Elmer A. HICKENBOTTOM (b. 19 Jan 1906 Zillah, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Robert Ray HICKENBOTTOM b. 28 Aug 1927 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Maxine Virginia HANSEN
Children: (All b. Sunnyside, WA)
1. Jerry Michael HICKENBOTTOM b. 19 Sep 1949; m. Lois Lorraine MILLER
   Children: (All b. Sunnyside, WA)
   1. Shane Michael HICKENBOTTOM b. 26 Oct 1975
   2. Aaron David HICKENBOTTOM b. 12 Aug 1978
   3. Chad Jeremy HICKENBOTTOM b. 25 Sep 1980
2. Eugene Mark HICKENBOTTOM b. 21 Sep 1950
3. David Robert HICKENBOTTOM b. 26 Feb 1954

Pioneer: Sarah TATE/TAIT

Sarah TATE/TAIT b. 12 Apr 1811 ENG, d/o Lionel TAIT/TATE & Barbara _____; d. 24 Sep 1889 Portland, OR, bur Lone Fir Cemetery, Portland, OR; m. 11 Feb 1834 Edwards Co, IL to John Wellard STEVENSON Sr (b. 28 Sep 1804 Cliffe, Kent, ENG, s/o George Gunning STEVENSON & Rebecca SMITH).
Child: Barbara STEVENSON b. 14 Feb 1836 Graysville, IL; m/1 _____ CLARY; m/2 24 Jan 1864 Skamania, WT to Joseph A. BAILEY (b. 2 Jan 1831 IN).
Child m/2: Ovida M. BAILEY b. 27 Sep 1868 Cascades, WT; m. Thomas A. GAMBLE
Child: Helen M. GAMBLE b. 3 Jan 1897 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Frank Neil KELLER
Child: Virginia Margaret KELLER b. 27 Sep 1926 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Elmer Earl McCORMICK

Pioneer: James Henry TATHAM

James Henry TATHAM b. 28 Dec 1856 Cohoes, NY, s/o Thomas Henry TATHAM & Mary Ellen WOODS; d. 14 Feb 1940 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 12 Jan 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA to Eva Maria JOHNSON (b. 25 Dec 1864 Lofthammer, SWD, d/o John Peter JOHNSON & Marie Margareta _____).
Children: (All b. Marysville, WA)
1. Thomas Henry TATHAM +
2. Edward Orlando TATHAM b. 9 Oct 1897; m. Agnes DOW
3. Joseph TATHAM b. 8 Jan 1899; Mabel HENRY
4. James Christopher TATHAM b. 19 Sep 1901; m. Della YOUNG

Thomas Henry TATHAM b. 2 Dec 1895 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 4 Sep 1920 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Elizabeth M. PROCTOR (b. 5 Jan 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Joan Marie TATHAM b. 8 Jun 1923 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 Norman F. POWERS; m/2 Ronald R. ROWAN; m/3 Raymond R. REEDY
Children m/1:
1. Rebecca Elizabeth POWERS b. 25 Jun 1947 Bremerton, WA; m. _____ BATHURST
2. Timothy Norman POWERS b. 20 Mar 1949 Aiea, Honolulu, HI
3. David Tatham POWERS b. 25 Jul 1952 Bremerton, WA

Pioneer: Frank TAUSCHER

Frank TAUSCHER b. 6 Jan 1838 Schwarzenthal, AUS-HUN, s/o Venceslaus TAUSCHER & Elisabetha BRANDT; d. 19 Dec 1917 Chehalis, WA; m. 24 May 1863 Schwarzenthal, AUS-HUN to Anna Marie WINTER (b. 28 Jul 1844 Schwarzenthal AUS-HUN, d/o Georgii WINTER & Theresia FURST).
Children: (All b. Schwarzenthal, AUS-HUN)
1. Wenzel TAUSCHER b. Aug 1864; m. Katherine _____
2. Mary TAUSCHER b. Nov 1867; m. Joseph BONA
3. Edward TAUSCHER b. Nov 1868; m. Mary _____
4. Cecilia TAUSCHER b. Nov 1870; m. Thomas BENA
5. Frank TAUSCHER Jr b. May 1876

6. Grace Theresa TAUSCHER +
7. Adam TAUSCHER b. Apr 1882
8. Anna TAUSCHER b. Jan 1884; m. George J. TEEL
9. Jane TAUSCHER b. May 1888; m. Charles BAILEY
10. Joseph TAUSCHER b. Feb 1890; m. Mary _____

Grace Theresa TAUSCHER b. 13 Sep 1879 Bucovina Prov, Schwarzenthal, AUS-HUN; m. 23 May 1898 Chehalis, WA to Walter E. BARTEL (b. 4 Apr 1874 Berling, GER).
Children:
1. Howard W. BARTEL b. ca 1900 WA
2. Louise BARTEL b. ca 1904 WA; m. _____ BRUSHOFF
3. Harry E. BARTEL b. 19 Aug 1910 Chehalis, WA; m. Mary McDONOUGH

Pioneer: McKinney Thomas TAWES

McKinney Thomas TAWES b. 2 May 1824 MD; d. 1897 Ferndale, WA, bur Enterprise Cemetery, Ferndale, WA; m. 1855 San Francisco, CA to Mary BIRD (b. 1831 IRL).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT)
1. Annie TAWES b. 1859; m. William RAY
2. Charles Thomas TAWES +
3. Emily TAWES b. 1867 Albert MOHRMAN
4. John Quincy TAWES b. 1869

Charles Thomas TAWES b. Dec 1862 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT; m. Edith WHEELER (b. Oct 1871).
Child: Kenneth John TAWES b. 27 Feb 1892 Ferndale, WA; m. Phoebe Sophia RAHORST
Child: Lois Marie TAWES b. 17 Jan 1928 Lynden, WA; m. Don MOUNT
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Linda Marie MOUNT b. 13 Mar 1950; m/1 Ronald Gene MILLER; m/2 Pat STEALEY
   Children m/1: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Ronald Gene MILLER Jr b. 20 Apr 1971
   2. Dusty Rae MILLER b. 28 Sep 1972
2. Larry Craig MOUNT b. 28 Apr 1952: m/1 Leslie Anne EASTWOOD; m/2 Leona RANDMEL
   Children m/1: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Kimberlee Marie MOUNT b. 3 Feb 1971
   2. Benjamin Jack MOUNT b. 16 Sep 1976

Pioneer: Alexander Wordon TAYLOR

Alexander Wordon TAYLOR b. 26 Jul 1840 Bridgeport, Belmont Co, OH, s/o James Cunningham TAYLOR & Elizabeth Jane GORDON; d. 13 May 1918 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, bur Vineland Cemetery, Clarkston, WA; m. 16 Mar 1884 Lewiston, ID

Terr to Lavina Martha GORDON (b. 24 Dec 1850 PA, d/o Robert GORDON & Martha June REDMAN).
Children:
1. Elmer R. TAYLOR b. 4 Jan 1886 Covello, WT
2. Almont Ross TAYLOR b. 28 Aug 1887 Covello, WT; m. Anna Blanche HEFFNER
3. Iva Ermina TAYLOR +

Iva Ermina TAYLOR b. 4 Jan 1890 Covello, Columbia Co, WA; m. 6 Apr 1912 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Thornton George MOXLEY (b. 9 Jan 1890 Lewiston, ID Terr).
Children:
1. Edna Iva MOXLEY b. 5 Jun 1917 Culdesac, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. August D. THIESSEN
   Child: Betty June THIESSEN b. 19 Jun 1941 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Norman MELOY
   Child: Michelle Dee MELOY b. 18 Jun 1969 Salem, Marion Co, OR
2. Thornton Ross MOXLEY b. 24 Jul 1921 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Margaret Helen CARROLL KLINE
   Child: John Quincy MOXLEY b. 7 Nov 1926 Waha, Nez Perce Co, ID; m/1 Peggy Lou JONES; m/2 Carolyn Lorraine CLELLAND FURHMAN
   Child: Larry Kent MOXLEY b. 31 Aug 1950 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Carmen Lynn FUHRMAN
   Children:
   1. Wendy Renee MOXLEY b. 12 May 1977 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA
   2. Andrea Dawn MOXLEY b. 3 Jul 1980 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA

Pioneer: Alice Mary TAYLOR

Alice Mary TAYLOR b. 5 Jan 1864 Mt. Moriah, MO, d/o Edmond TAYLOR & Rachel STONER; m. 28 Feb 1883 Bethany, MO to Stanton Denver Lincoln ROSS (b. 16 Feb 1863 Batavia, IA, s/o Branson Miller ROSS & Susan Anice TERHUNE; d. 11 Sep 1969 San Francisco, CA, bur Hermiston, OR).
Children:
1. Bertha Christina ROSS +
2. Ralph ROSS b. 23 Mar 1885 WT; m. May _____
3. Halton ROSS b. 1888; m. Mary _____
4. Paul Taylor ROSS b. 15 Mar 1897
5. Dorothy Evelyn ROSS b. 20 Feb 1900 ID; m. Logan TODD
6. Marguerite Opal ROSS b. 5 Jul 1902 ID
7. Howard ROSS b. 25 Mar 1919 Hermiston, OR

Bertha Christina ROSS b. 17 Oct 1883 Ellensburg, WT; m. 25 Sep 1907 Pendleton, OR to Bert James NATION (b. 23 Mar 1885 Whatcheer, IA).
Child: Vivian Pearle NATION b. 24 Jun 1908 Fostersiding, Stanfield Co, OR; m/1 Alfred J. ACKLEY; m/2 Q.W. Gordon PRITCHARD

Pioneer: Anna Elizabeth TAYLOR

Anna Elizabeth TAYLOR b. 27 Sep 1881 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT, d/o James TAYLOR & Elizabeth OGILVIE; d. 10 Jan 1974 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, bur Marysville Cemetery, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Charles LAKE (b. 30 Sep 1868 SWD; d. 14 Mar 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Harold C. LAKE b. 7 Jul 1904; m. Lenore MUTCH
2. Marion Annette LAKE +

Marion Annette LAKE b. 4 Oct 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Jun 1931 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Jesse Milton HARMON (b. 14 Apr 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 4 Oct 1985 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Virginia Annette HARMON b. 13 Oct 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Kenneth STEWART
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. John Malcolm STEWART b. 3 Feb 1963; m. Jodene SESSIONS
   Child: Cameron John STEWART b. 20 Sep 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Julie Ann STEWART b. 23 Aug 1965; m. Mansfield N. N. S. MOKUIKI

Pioneer: Barbara Jane TAYLOR

Barbara Jane TAYLOR b. ca 1837 BOH; d. 1931 Forest, WA, bur Napavine, WA.
Children: (All b. IA)
1. Joseph W. TAYLOR b. 27 Oct 1864
2. Anna TAYLOR b. 9 Mar 1867; m/1 _____ PATEK; m/2 _____ HOKE
3. John TAYLOR b. 11 Oct 1869
4. Louis G. TAYLOR b. 11 Jan 1871; m. Dorothy RONEY
5. Antoine TAYLOR b. 10 May 1874; m. Annie _____
6. Regina TAYLOR b. 7 Sep 1876; m. _____ PHILLIPS
7. Wentzel TAYLOR b. 22 Jun 1879
8. Charles TAYLOR +

Charles TAYLOR b. 5 Feb 1882 IA; m. 26 Nov 1919 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Agnes STUBER (b. 23 Jun 1900 Cottenwood, ID).
Child: Florence Agnes TAYLOR b. 25 Mar 1921 Forest, WA; m. Harold Lafayette TOUCHSTONE
Child: Lana Lee TOUCHSTONE b. 30 Jul 1946 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: Clara Ann Elizabeth TAYLOR

Clara Anna Elizabeth TAYLOR b. 25 Dec 1839 Grennwich, ENG, d/o Henry TAYLOR & Georgia MIDDLETON; d. 2 Mar 1919 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 24 Oct 1857 Placer Co, CA to John T. SCOTT (b. New York, NY; d. 1862); m/2 Thomas P. HASTIE.
Children m/1:
1. Mary Georgiana SCOTT +

2. James B. SCOTT b. 17 Nov 1858 San Francisco, CA
3. Henry W. SCOTT b. 3 Mar 1861 Island Co, WT; m. Jeannie L. _____

Children m/2:
1. Margaret HASTIE
2. Laura HASTIE
3. James Walter HASTIE
4. Thomas Griffith HASTIE

Mary Georgiana SCOTT b. 5 Sep 1857 San Francisco, CA; d. 27 Apr 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 Dec 1877 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WT to Charles F. REITZE (b. 16 Aug 1853 KY; d. 7 Mar 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Irwin Scott REITZE b. 9 Apr 1881 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. 5 Feb 1957 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. 8 Jun 1909 Kirkland, King Co, WA to Lucy Wallace TOMPKINS (b. 11 Jul 1886 SD; d. Feb 1962 Kirkland, King Co, WA).
Child: Gladys Elouise REITZE b. 29 Jul 1921 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. LeRoy Ernest HUEBNER
Child: LeRoy Scott HUEBNER b. 26 Dec 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Carrie Marie O'RIELLY
Children: (all b. Kirkland, King Co, WA)
1. Adrian Elizabeth HUEBNER b. 15 May 1992
2. Kalynn Scott HUEBNER b. 24 Jan 1994

Pioneer: Clara Bell TAYLOR

Clara Bell TAYLOR b. 10 Jun 1878 Lewisville, WT, d/o Hallis Winslow TAYLOR & Cynthia Ann HALL; d. 10 Sep 1972 Battleground, WA, bur Salmon Creek Cemetery, Battleground, WA; m. 4 Aug 1897 Lewisville, WA to Edward William CARNER (b. 1869 Wyland, MI, s/o Arastus CARNER & M. Hetty KELLOGG).
Children:
1. Grace Estella CARNER +
2. Carl L. CARNER b. 1 Aug 1900 Lewisville, WA; m. Frances JONES
3. Melvin CARNER b. 21 Sep 1902 Lewisville, WA; m. Gertrude HARDY
4. Glenn CARNER b. 24 Dec 1906 Friend, OR
5. Edgar CARNER b. 29 Mar 1910 Lewisville, WA; m. Della MOE
6. Opal CARNER b. 23 Dec 1911 Walnut Grove, WA; m. Pete YANKEE
7. Leonard CARNER b. 28 Sep 1915 Battleground, WA; m. May FERRELL
8. Elva CARNER b. 21 Sep 1918 Battleground, WA; m. Larry NYE
9. Jaunita CARNER b. 29 Dec 1919 Battleground, WA

Grace Estella CARNER b. 14 Aug 1898 Lewisville, WA; m. 31 May 1916 Portland, OR to Joseph O. COITEUX (b. 28 Sep 1891 Portland, OR).
Child: Murrieal Irene COITEUX b. 20 Mar 1919 Battleground, WA; m. Edward E. SHORT

Pioneer: Dempsey TAYLOR

Dempsey TAYLOR b. 13 Mar 1840 Whitley Co, KY, s/o Dennis TAYLOR & Susan

RICHARDSON; d. 16 Mar 1923 Stevenson, Skamania Co, WA; m. 18 Feb 1866 Cloud Co, KS to Louyna JOHNSON (b. 9 May 1847 Letcher Co, KY; d. 4 Feb 1928 Oroville, Okanagon Co, WA).
Children:
1. Almedia Elizabeth TAYLOR +
2. Monroe TAYLOR b. 15 Apr 1869 Concordia, Cloud Co, KS
3. John W. TAYLOR b. 21 Jun 1870 Concordia, Cloud Co, KS
4. Nat Micken TAYLOR b. 15 Mar 1872 Concordia, Cloud Co, KS
5. Dennis Lee TAYLOR b. 9 Sep 1873 Concordia, Cloud Co, KS
6. George W. TAYLOR b. 25 Mar 1875 Concordia, Cloud Co, KS
7. Delia L. TAYLOR b. 4 Jun 1877 Concordia, Cloud Co, KS; m. Clarence WALKER
8. Walter R. TAYLOR b. 17 Feb 1878 Concordia, Cloud Co, KS
9. Daisy M. TAYLOR b. 5 Feb 1881 Butler Co, KS; m. Oscar BEVANS
10. Samual TAYLOR +

Almedia Elizabeth TAYLOR b. 13 Sep 1867 Concordia, Cloud Co, KS; d. 10 Feb 1909 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1883 Eldorado, Butler Co, KS to Samual S. RICHARDS (b. 30 Oct 1845 WLS; d. 11 Aug 1928 American Lake, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Dempsey Arthur RICHARDS b. 30 Sep 1886 Fremont, WY; d. 22 Oct 1951 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1908 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Ethel Ellen SLAWSON (b. 3 Jul 1892 Sylvan, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 20 Oct 1968 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Dempsey William RICHARDS b. 8 Apr 1912 Ellsworth, Clark Co, WA; d. 23 Mar 1990 Minot, Ward Co, ND; m. 30 Aug 1934 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Eileen F. SKOV (b. 7 Sep 1917 Bjornson twp, McHenry Co, ND; d. 14 Sep 1985 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
Child: Florence Luetta RICHARDS b. 3 Oct 1935 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. _____ MARTOCELLO

Samual TAYLOR "Isaac" b. 12 Mar 1886 Split Rock, WY; d. 3 Nov 1966 Oroville, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 15 Dec 1916 Stevenson, Skamania Co, WA to Elva Myrtle SLAWSON (b. 17 Dec 1897 Beaverton, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 10 Nov 1972 Camas, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Woodrow Isaac TAYLOR b. 1 Nov 1917 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. Bernice P. EIKREN
Children: (All b. Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
1. Dennis Lee TAYLOR b. 31 Aug 1946
2. Gary Gene TAYLOR b. 24 Jan 1948
3. Rodney Wayne TAYLOR b. 6 Sep 1954

Pioneer: Frederick Wallace TAYLOR

Frederick Wallace TAYLOR b. 17 Nov 1859 LaCrosse, WI, s/o Wallace William TAYLOR & Delia EDDY; d. 14 Feb 1905 Kamilche, WA, bur Shelton, WA; m. 30 Jan 1886 Stoakton, WT to Mable Henritta GOODRICH (b. 19 Oct 1865 Donner Pass,

West of Carson City, NV, d/o Harvey GOODRICH & Alice MOSS).
Children:
1. Flora Alice TAYLOR b. 18 Aug 1886 Kamilche, WT; m. Ernest URQUHART
2. Marie Winifred TAYLOR b. 22 Jun 1888 Kamilche, WT; m. Ed CLARK
3. Orville Roy TAYLOR b. 3 Feb 1890 Kamilche, WA; m. Murtle McMONAGLE
4. Esther Ada TAYLOR b. 23 Nov 1891 Kamilche, WA; m. Oscar REINSDORF
5. Murray Freeman TAYLOR +
6. Chester Lawrence TAYLOR b. 6 Oct 1894 Kamilche, WA
7. Roscoe Hinkley TAYLOR b. 8 Nov 1895 Kamilche, WA; m. Lena KING
8. Bryanna Ellen TAYLOR b. 31 Oct 1896 Kamilche, WA; m. Harry JENSEN
9. Zora Diana TAYLOR b. 21 May 1899 Kamilche, WA; m. Ward JONES
10. Allan Marshall TAYLOR +
11. Eliza Fredricka TAYLOR b. 31 Jan 1905 Kamilche, WA

Murray Freeman TAYLOR b. 12 Oct 1893 Kamilche, WA; m. 1 May 1914 Seattle, WA to Marion May LEE (b. 1 May 1895 Orilla, WA).
Child: Murray Alec TAYLOR b. 29 Sep 1918 Dupont, WA; m. Vera E. LOVE

Allan Marshall TAYLOR b. 19 Dec 1900 Kamilchie, WA; m. 11 Apr 1925 Montesano, WA to Ethel GRAHAM (b. 4 Mar 1904 Aberdeen, WA).
Child: Wallace Fred TAYLOR b. 4 Oct 1926 Aberdeen, WA; m/1 Adele R. SHEPHERD; m/2 Julia F. HALLMARK
Children:
1. Allan Frank TAYLOR b. 31 Jul 1956 Whittier, CA
2. Judy Bernice TAYLOR b. 25 Mar 1958 Whittier, CA
3. Diane Ethel TAYLOR b. 28 Dec 1959 Dayton, OH

Pioneer: George Spray TAYLOR

George Spray TAYLOR b. 8 Mar 1832 Fountain Co, IN; d. Apr 1900 Yakima Co, WA; m. 1858 to Rebecca McGLOTHEN (b. 1835).
Children:
1. Harland TAYLOR b. 1857 IA
2. Emory TAYLOR b. 1859 IA; m. Anna _____
3. George W. TAYLOR +
4. Rosa TAYLOR b. 1872 WT; m. Fred BROOKER

George W. TAYLOR b. 17 Aug 1867 Fort Simco, Yakima Co, WT; m. 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Isabelle PARKER (b. 2 Dec 1880 Soldier, KS).
Child: Gail Richard TAYLOR b. 7 Feb 1918 Selah, Yakima Co, WA; m. Lois HARMAN
Child: Melanie Merle TAYLOR b. 22 Sep 1943 Portland, OR

Pioneer: George Spray TAYLOR

George Spray TAYLOR b. 8 Mar 1837 Fountain Co, IN; d. 1901 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 1852 Fountain Co, IN to Nancy Rebecca McGLOTHLEN.

Children:
1. Harland J. TAYLOR
2. Emory W.R. TAYLOR +
3. George W. TAYLOR
4. Rosa TAYLOR

Emory W.R. TAYLOR b. 12 May 1859; m. 11 Apr 1880 WT to Hanna Ann SUTTON (b. 15 Jul 1862 WT).
Child: LeRoy A. TAYLOR b. 18 Feb 1886 WT; m. 25 Sep 1907 Prosser, Benton Co, WA to Jane Elizabeth BROWNFIELD (b. 29 Mar 1886 KS).
Child: Duane Russell TAYLOR b. 26 Mar 1910 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. Catherine V. LYNCH
Children:
1. Dean LeRoy TAYLOR b. 9 Sep 1935 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. Linda Hermeon HURD
   Children:
   1. Kristi Lee TAYLOR b. 3 Jun 1960 Othello, Adams Co, WA; m. Tom Lee MAZUR
      Children: (All b. Sandpoint, ID)
      1. Shaun Michael MAZUR b. 11 Nov 1984
      2. April Catherine MAZUR b. 14 Feb 1988
   2. Michael Dean TAYLOR b. 11 Nov 1962 USAH, Ft Ord, CA
   3. Jennifer Ann TAYLOR b. 3 Nov 1966 Othello, Adams Co, WA
2. Jo Ann TAYLOR b. 19 Oct 1943 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Jun 1966 Thomas DRISCOLL
3. Carol Lynn TAYLOR b. 25 Dec 1945 Ephrata, WA; m. Michael Edgar O'HARROW
   Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
   1. Michael Edgar O'HARROW Jr b. 21 Aug 1967
   2. Daniel Duane O'HARROW b. 26 Jan 1971
   3. Patrick Spencer O'HARROW b. 6 Feb 1973

Pioneer: Guy Otho TAYLOR

Guy Otho TAYLOR b. 25 Apr 1882 Dassel, MN, s/o John TAYLOR & Elizabeth HUTCHINS; d. 11 Jul 1972 Ellensburg, WA; m. Ellensburg, WA to Cora Ethel ENGLISH (b. 13 Oct 1889 Colorado Springs, CO, d/o Albert ENGLISH & Sarah Jane NELSON).
Children:
1. Astor Robert TAYLOR b. 13 Feb 1913; m. Eldora THOMAS
2. Conrad Guy TAYLOR b. 12 Feb 1920 Bristol, Kittitas Co, WA
3. Darl Lane TAYLOR b. 16 Apr 1923 Casland, Kittitas Co, WA; m. E. Marjorie HANSON +

Pioneer: Henry P. TAYLOR

Henry P. TAYLOR b. 28 Oct 1856 ENG, s/o George TAYLOR & Marguerite HOWE;

d. 26 Feb 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1875 to Emma Jean ADAMS (b. Sep 1858 PA, d/o J.H. ADAMS & Ann H. ____; d. 22 Apr 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Joseph H. TAYLOR b. 1876 PA
2. John Potts TAYLOR +
3. Jenny A. TAYLOR b. Nov 1882 PA; m. Peter HARDMAN

John Potts TAYLOR b. 22 Sep 1879 IA; m. to Mary Louisa KNOTT (b. 11 Jul 1885 ENG).
Child: Elizabeth Ann TAYLOR b. 28 Jul 1903 Heron, Sanders Co, MT; m. Arthur Leslie WILKINSON
Child: Leslie Arthur WILKINSON b. 4 Aug 1922 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID; m. Ruth G. KNUTZEN
Child: Georganne WILKINSON b. 25 Sep 1947 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; m. Harold Carl ROBERTSON

Pioneer: James Cunningham TAYLOR

James Cunningham TAYLOR b. 22 Sep 1812 MD, s/o James TAYLOR & Anne SAMPLE; d. 1 Jul 1877 Dayton, WT; m. 29 Mar 1835 York Co, PA to Elizabeth Jane GORDON (b. 14 Jan 1815 Peachbottom, PA, d/o Alexander GORDON & Elizabeth McCORD; d. 8 Feb 1897 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Elizabeth Ann TAYLOR b. 10 Dec 1837; m. Jonathan Frank GORDON
2. Alexander Warden TAYLOR b. 26 Jul 1840; m. Martha GORDON
3. Carrie Veronia TAYLOR b. 25 Aug 1842; m. Allen HUKILL
4. Adeline TAYLOR b. 16 Jul 1845; m; Amos WALKER
5. Temperance TAYLOR b. 11 Jul 1847; m. James A. ANDERSON
6. Mabel Louisa TAYLOR +

Mabel Louisa TAYLOR b. 29 Jan 1857 Des Moines, IA; m. 22 May 1877 Dayton, WT to John Franklin ROCKHILL (b. 29 Apr 1855 IA).
Child: Daisey ROCKHILL b. 27 Sep 1880 Covella, Dayton, WT; m. Charles Isaac FLEMING
Children:
1. Mabel Lydia FLEMING b. 15 Nov 1913 Wallowa, OR; m. Thomas William MORRIS
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Carol Louise MORRIS b. 13 May 1941; m. John Bradford HARE
      Children:
      1. Charles William HARE b. 7 May 1973 Spokane, WA
      2. Edward James HARE b. 19 Feb 1976 Spokane, WA
   2. Don William MORRIS b. 5 Oct 1946
2. Roberta Lou FLEMING b. 3 Jam 1918 Columbia Co, WA; m. _____ MILLER

Pioneer: Jennie Mae TAYLOR

Jennie Mae TAYLOR b. 1864 Scranton, PA, d/o Henry E. TAYLOR & Caroline FAIRCHILD; d. 1936 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA, bur Albion, Whitman Co, WA; m. 26 Aug 1889 Albion, Whitman Co, WT to Alfred BURK (b. 1860 Skaraberg, SWD, s/o Carl Bjork BURK & Britta Stina KIJING).
Children: (All b. Albion, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Flora Sarah BURK +
2. Zaidee BURK b. 5 Mar 1892; m. Bert DAVIS
3. Amy E. BURK b. 21 Dec 1893; m. Loren BROWN
4. F. Archibald BURK; m. Stella WOOLSEY
5. Alfred Raymond BURK +
6. Maude BURK b. 17 May 1899; m. Lester BROWN

Flora Sarah BURK b. 31 Aug 1890 Albion, Whitman Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1910 Colfax, WA to William J. FISHER (b. 29 Dec 1877 Gettysburg, PA).
Child: Pansy FISHER b. 16 Aug 1915 Pomeroy, WA; m. Clarence M. BURTNESS

Alfred Raymond BURK b. 22 Aug 1897 Albion, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Agnes Mae WOOLSEY (b. 5 Feb 1899 Eden Valley, MN).
Children: (All b. Bovill, Latah Co, ID)
1. Norma Lucy Mae BURK b. 23 Jun 1918; m. Roger H. HODGSON
   Child: Allen Burk HODGSON b. 27 Nov 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Janet Maria SULLIVAN
   Children:
   1. Shirley Rae HODGSON b. 18 Jun 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ SCHULER
   2. Julie Martha HODGSON b. 7 Apr 1966 Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, CO; m. _____ KAPLAN
   3. Rick Allen HODGSON b. 4 Jul 1971 Fort Benning, Chattahoochie Co, GA
2. Allen Raymond BURK b. 14 Aug 1922; m. June ANDERSON
   Child: Christopher Allen BURK b. 5 Jan 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Betty Elaine THURMAN
   Child: Jason Christopher BURK b. 25 Jul 1978 Hahn Flugplatz, Rheinland-Pfalz, GER

Pioneer: John TAYLOR

John TAYLOR b. 9 Nov 1851 Pickaway Co, OH, s/o Ephrain TAYLOR & Nancy _____; d. 12 Aug 1904; m. 1 Jan 1874 Walla Walla, WT to Charlotte Rosella MASON (b. 2 Feb 1856, d/o Robert MASON & Miriam _____; d. 18 Mar 1930 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID, bur Orofino, Clearwater Co, ID).
Children:
1. Mary Eveline TAYLOR b. 27 Feb 1875 Walla Walla, WT; m. Charles W. GREEN
2. Alfred R. TAYLOR b. 20 Nov 1876 Walla Walla, WT
3. Ira TAYLOR b. 23 May 1878 ID; m. Myrtle _____
4. Iona Alvevetta TAYLOR b. 20 Jan 1880 ID; m. William WOOD

5. Charlotta Rosetta TAYLOR +
6. Everett Ernest TAYLOR b. 1 Mar 1883 ID
7. Elwen Elmer TAYLOR b. 20 May 1886 ID
8. John W. TAYLOR b. 18 Jul 1889 ID; m. Mattie _____
9. Royal TAYLOR b. 11 Oct 1891 ID; m. Iva _____
10. Ina TAYLOR b. 4 Apr 1894 ID; m. Joe SCHOFIELD

Charlotta Rosetta TAYLOR b. 29 Oct 1881 Fixed Ridge, Latah Co, ID; m. 6 Jun 1900 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Charles H. BELLMER (b. 17 May 1867 Husbergen, GER).
Child: Naoma Loretta BELLMER b. 10 Aug 1907 Orofino, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Ralph Lester ALTENEDER
Children: (All b. Orofino, Clearwater Co, ID)

1. Betty Ann ALTENEDER b. 8 May 1925; m. L. Gordon HALL
   Children:
   1. Mark Ralph HALL b. 17 Apr 1948 Asotin, ID; m. Vicki Ann JONES
      Children:
      1. Jeff Colby HALL b. 31 May 1973 Offutt AFB, NE
      2. Lori Jo HALL b. 5 Sep 1975 Spokane, WA
      3. Cheri Ann HALL b. 24 Aug 1978 Spokane, WA
   2. Joan Mardell HALL b. 21 Sep 1950 Asotin, ID; m. James E. SMITH
      Children:
      1. Kelly Jay SMITH b. 12 Feb 1974 Spokane, WA
      2. Kyle Jon SMITH b. 4 May 1982 Offult AFB, NE
      3. Kirstan Joy SMITH b. 7 Aug 1984 Offult AFB, NE
   3. Richard Lee HALL b. 15 Jun 1953 Asotin, ID
2. William Charles ALTENEDER b. 3 Apr 1932; m. Adell Frances THIMMESCH
   Children:
   1. Kim Ann ALTENEDER b. 24 Mar 1958 Honolulu, HI
      Child: Travis Glen DURFEE b. 24 Sep 1979 Lewiston, ID
   2. William Charles ALTENEDER Jr b. 7 Dec 1962 Buffalo, NY

Pioneer: John Sanford TAYLOR

John Sanford TAYLOR b. 18 Feb 1830 SCT, s/o James TAYLOR & Elizabeth _____; d. 25 Jun 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Lakeview Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m. 20 Jun 1853 Glengarry, Ontario, CAN to Janette LOTHIAN (b. 4 Mar 1833 Glengarry, Ontario, CAN, d/o Duncan LOTHIAN & Margaret MACCALLUM).
Children:

1. William D. TAYLOR b. Jul 1856 Bay City, Bay Co, MI; m. Eva _____
2. David P. TAYLOR b. 1858 MI; m. Louise _____
3. Margaret J. TAYLOR +
4. John S. TAYLOR b. 21 Feb 1866 W. Bay City, Bay Co, MI; m/1 Anna _____; m/2 Maude _____

Margaret J. TAYLOR b. 30 Jun 1861 W. Bay City, Bay Co, MI; m. 12 Sep 1882 Duluth, St. Louis Co, MN to Morton R. METCALF (b. 2 Aug 1855 St. Paul,

Ramsey Co, MN).
Child: Julia Janet METCALF b. 10 Dec 1892 Duluth, St. Louise Co, MN; m. Bernard W. SEWELL
Child: Margaret Ellen SEWELL b. 22 Nov 1920 Pipestone, MN; m. Henry C. LEE
Children:
1. Carole Ellen LEE b. 16 Dec 1943 Chico, Butte Co, CA; m. James M. HUGHES
Children:
1. Carrie Elizabeth HUGHES b. 13 Sep 1973 Portland, OR
2. Jennifer Lynne HUGHES b. 5 Dec 1976 Santa Clara, CA
2. Richard Henry LEE b. 16 Nov 1947 Renton, WA; m. Vickie Mae STONEWALL
Children: (All b. Portland, OR)
1. Samantha Margaret LEE b. 10 Oct 1983
2. Shannon Sarah LEE b. 29 Dec 1986
3. Keith Donald LEE b. 8 Jun 1958 Fresno, CA

Pioneer: Joseph Emerald TAYLOR

Joseph Emerald TAYLOR b. 1849 MO; d. 1890 Conconully, WA; m. to Lena Edith MERRILL (b. 1861 ME).
Children:
1. Jessie Elanor TAYLOR +
2. Myrtle M. TAYLOR b. WA; m. Walter EKINS
3. Loretta TAYLOR

Jessie Elanor TAYLOR b. 3 Aug 1891 Conconully, WA; m. John A. CARABIN (b. 10 Feb 1884 Chicago, IL).
Child: Barbara Louise CARABIN b. 14 Feb 1917 Spokane, WA; m. Jestin Lavell SPACKMAN
Child: Andrea Leigh SPACKMAN b. 5 Feb 1944 Los Angeles, CA; m. Gordon E. BRAUNINGER

Pioneer: Nellie Edna TAYLOR

Nellie Edna TAYLOR b. 5 Nov 1885 Thornton, Whitman Co, WT, d/o Myron S. TAYLOR & Pauline PATTERSON; d. 12 Jun 1941 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA, bur Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 17 Mar 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Edgebert S. OAKS (b. 19 May 1875 TN, s/o Hazen OAKS).
Children: (All b. Thornton, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Phyllis Edna OAKS +
2. Helen M. OAKS b. 10 Jun 1914; m. 26 Jun 1945 San Gabriel, CA to Leroy E. SMITH +

Phyllis Edna OAKS b. 19 Dec 1911 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1938 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA to Uri Oscar ATTEBERY.
Child: Kenneth Wayne ATTEBERY b. 31 Oct 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 Mar 1969 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Diane HULL

Children: (all b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. Timothy Wayne ATTEBERY b. 23 Feb 1974
2. Lisa Marie ATTEBERY b. 3 Nov 1978; m. David Reade GROCE (b. 17 Dec 1978 WA)
Children:
1. Owen Reade GROCE b. 6 Oct 2013 Seattle King Co, WA
2. Hannah Marie GROCE b. 25 Nov 2016 Kirkland, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Owen TAYLOR

Owen TAYLOR b. 31 Dec 1866 Toddville, IA, s/o John Milton TAYLOR & Nancy _____; d. 3 Sep 1938 Kent, WA; m. 14 Feb 1910 Wells, ENG to Anna Marion HAM (b. 30 Jul 1885 Springfield, IL, d/o Henry HAM & Alice OVERTON).
Children: (All b. Kent, WA)
1. John Owen TAYLOR +
2. Edward O. TAYLOR b. 17 Jul 1914; m. Elaine G. FRISK
3. James P. TAYLOR

John Owen TAYLOR b. 20 Feb 1911 Kent, WA; m. 27 Jun 1936 Renton, WA to Alma Annie NELSEN (b. 15 Sep 1911 Renton, WA).
Children:
1. Patricia Ann TAYLOR b. 7 Feb 1936 Auburn, WA; m. John Everitt LANTZ
   Children:
   1. Martha Patricia LANTZ b. 5 Nov 1963 Renton, WA
   2. Andrew Taylor LANTZ b. 3 Jul 1967 Tacoma, WA
   3. Pater Owen LANTZ b. 1 Feb 1970 Tacoma, WA
2. Nancy TAYLOR b. 12 Jun 1941 Auburn, WA; m. Fritz Jacob LEVY

Pioneer: Owen TAYLOR

Owen TAYLOR b. 31 Dec 1866 Toddville, IA, s/o John TAYLOR & Nancy SQUIRES; d. 3 Sep 1938 Kent, WA; m. 14 Feb 1910 Wells, ENG to Anna M. HAM (b. 30 Jul 1885 Springfield, IL, d/o Henry HAM & Alice AVERTON).
Children: (All b. Kent, WA)
1. John O. TAYLOR b. 20 Feb 1911; m. Alma A. NELSEN
2. Edward Overton TAYLOR +

Edward Overton TAYLOR b. 17 Jul 1914 Kent, WA; m. 17 Nov 1938 Kent, WA to Elaine G. FRISK (b. 21 Feb 1915 San Francisco, CA).
Child: Linda Jane TAYLOR b. 13 Mar 1942 Auburn, WA; m. Lory WATKINS

Pioneer: Philip Henry TEATS

Philip Henry TEATS b. 31 Oct 1836 Dutchess Co, NY, s/o Henry TEATS & Betsy SHOOK; d. 4 Nov 1925 Mabton, WA, bur Sunnyside, WA; m. 6 Jun 1871 Virginia City, MT to Mary Elvyra BECHTEL (b. 24 Sep 1856 Springfield, IL, d/o Abraham BECHTEL & Rose Ann BURK).
Children:

1. Louise Philip TEATS b. 7 Mar 1872 Madison Co, MT; m. Susan McPEAK
2. John Snyder TEATS b. 2 Dec 1873 Near Colfax, WT; d. Young
3. George Henry TEATS +
4. William Theodore TEATS b. 8 Aug 1881 Near Colfax, WT; m. Mabel HATHERELL
5. Rosa Isabell TEATS b. 7 Aug 1883 Near Colfax, WT; m. Lester ADAMS
6. Sylvia Ella TEATS b. 19 Feb 1886 Near Colfax, WT; m. Ira McPEAK

George Henry TEATS b. 13 Sep 1875 Near Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. 31 Jul 1902 Chesley, Nez Perce Co, ID to Anna KOLE (b. 27 Sep 1883 Holland City, MI; d. 21 Nov 1966 Deer Park, WA).
Children:
1. Viola May TEATS b. 14 Aug 1904; m. George HASKINS
2. Hattie Elvyra TEATS b. 11 Jun 1910; m. Roscow ANGEL
3. Carrie Louise TEATS b. 8 Jul 1912 Peck, Lewis Co, ID; m/1 Albert FANNAH; m/2 Weston L. LARTIGUE
4. Cleo Cornelius TEATS b. 12 Dec 1915; m. Caroline GROVO
5. Eva Elizabeth TEATS b. 28 Feb 1920; m. Fred BURKETT
6. Leona Ruth TEATS b. 15 May 1924; m. John DAVIS

Pioneer: Daniel Fouchie TEBBS Jr

Daniel Fouchie TEBBS Jr b. 11 Jul 1864 Omaha, NE (Wagon Trail), s/o Daniel Fouchie TEBBS Sr & Susan Ellen BURNES; d. 17 Oct 1949 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1886 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT to Sarah Elizabeth McEWEN "Sadie" (b. 20 Feb 1866 Holden, Millard Co, UT, d/o Matthew McEWEN & Sarah Ann STEVENS).
Children:
1. Sarah Ellen TEBBS "Nell" b. 13 Jul 1888 Goldendale, WT; m. George W. LAWLER
2. Vesta May TEBBS b. 30 Mar 1891 Goldendale, WA
3. Mary Marinda TEBBS "May" b. 13 Jan 1893 Goldendale, WA; m. Elmer D. CALVIN
4. Daniel James TEBBS "Jim" b. 1895 Goldendale, WA; m. Wanda PHIPPS
5. Abram Dewey TEBBS "Abe" b. 26 Jul 1897 Goldendale, WA; m. Grace M. ADAM
6. Ambrose TEBBS b. 19 FEb 1900 Goldendale, WA; d. age 3
7. Cedric McEwen TEBBS "Ced" +

Cedric McEwen TEBBS b. 21 Jun 1904 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 4 Jul 1929 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Anna Loretta THOMSON (b. 5 Nov 1908 Klickitat Co, WA).
Child: Shirlie Jeanette TEBBS b. 16 Feb 1931 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Gene Raymond VERLEY
Children:
1. Susan Kay VERLEY b. 28 Oct 1951 White Salmon, WA
2. Steven Ray VERLEY b. 17 Nov 1952 White Salmon, WA

3. Shane Curtis VERLEY b. 26 Jul 1955 White Salmon, WA

Pioneer: Cora Maggie TEEL

Cora Maggie TEEL b. 5 Feb 1880 Turner, Columbia Co, WT, d/o Henry W. TEEL & Margaret Jane HUMPHREYS; d. 29 Jul 1976 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WA, bur Mt. View Cemetery, Davenport, WA; m. 19 Mar 1903 Davenport, WA to Walter Franklin BEIELER (b. 20 Oct 1879 Cass Co, MO, s/o Frederick BEIELER & Mary GRAHAM; d. 15 Jul 1970 Spokane, WA, bur Mt. View Cemetery, Davenport, WA).
Children: (All b. Davenport, WA)
1. Hazel Amma BEIELER b. 27 Jan 1904; m. Arno MOLLENHAUER
2. Theresa Cora BEIELER b. 6 Sep 1905; m. Orville MILES
3. Earnest Walter BEIELER b. 14 Sep 1907; m. Verna LUITEN
4. Ethel Evelyn BEIELER b. 2 Dec 1910; m. Elbert Raymond GOULD +

Pioneer: Henry Wadsworth TEEL

Henry Wadsworth TEEL b. 9 Sep 1847 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL, s/o Joseph TEEL & Mary Stetson ALEXANDER; d. 2 Jan 1927 Davenport, WA; m. 30 Jan 1879 Pataha City, Columbia Co, WT to Margaret Jane HUMPHREYS (b. 15 Dec 1861 Racine Co, WI, d/o Owen HUMPHREYS & Jane JONES).
Children:
1. Cora Maggie TEEL +
2. Alfred Henry TEEL b. 16 Feb 1884 Turner, WT; m. Gertrude A. SCOTT
3. Lulu Ann TEEL b. 22 Dec 1885 Turner, WT
4. Walter Clarence TEEL b. 5 Jun 1887 Davenport, WT; m. Ida May WORTMAN
5. Dora Mae TEEL b. 29 Feb 1892 Davenport, WA; m. Rudolph SCHARFF
6. Owen Jones TEEL b. 16 Aug 1895 Davenport, WA
7. Chester Windriff TEEL b. 16 Jun 1899 Davenport, WA; m. Lillie ROBINSON
8. Vester George TEEL b. 3 Mar 1905 Davenport, WA

Cora Maggie TEEL b. 5 Feb 1880 Turner, Columbia Co, WT; m. 19 Mar 1903 Larene, Lincoln Co, WA to Walter Franklin BEIELER (b. 20 Oct 1879 Cass Co, MO).
Child: Ethel Evelyn BEIELER b. 2 Dec 1910 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Elbert Raymond GOULD

Pioneer: Joseph TEEL

Joseph TEEL b. 25 Mar 1812 Wilmot, Merrimack Co, NH, s/o Aaron TEEL & Rebecca TWEED; d. 11/14 Nov 1874 Walla Walla, WT; m. 20 Sep 1838 Woburn, Essex Co, MA to Mary Stetson ALEXANDER (b. 24 Jan 1817 Wilmington, Essex Co, MA, d/o Jonathan ALEXANDER & Judith HARDMAN).
Children:
1. Joseph Lorenso TEEL b. 28 Jul 1839 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL; m. Rachel McGLAUGHLIN

2. John Albert TEEL b. 28 Dec 1840 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL
3. Mary Harriet TEEL b. 13 Feb 1843 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL; m. John F. KIRBY
4. Elizabeth Ann TEEL b. 1 Apr 1845 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL; m. Richard P. STEEN
5. Almira A. TEEL b. 30 Apr 1846 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL; m. John B. WILSON
6. Henry Wadsworth TEEL +
7. Orlando A. TEEL b. 16 Mar 1849 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL
8. Willis A.M. TEEL b. 11 Jun 1850 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL; m. Rebecca SUTTON
9. Albert O. TEEL b. 10 May 1852 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL; m. Martha A. COX
10. Emma Armenta TEEL b. 13 Jun 1855 McMinneville, OR; m. William KIRBY
11. Eva Augusta TEEL b. 5 Mar 1858 McMinneville, OR; m. Thomas GRAHAM

Henry Wadsworth TEEL b. 9 Sep 1847 Algonquin, McHenry Co, IL; m. 30 Jan 1879 Pataha City, Garfield Co, WT to Margaret Jane HUMPHREYS (b. 15 Dec 1861 Racine Co, WI).
Child: Cora Maggie TEEL b. 5 Feb 1880 Turner, Columbia Co, WT; m. Walter Franklin BEIELER
Child: Ethel Evelyn BEIELER b. 2 Dec 1910 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Elbert Raymond GOULD

Pioneer: Reinhold Edmund TEITGE

Reinhold Edmund TEITGE b. 11 May 1855 Magdeburg, GER, s/o Frederick Wilhelm TEITGE & Elizabeth RAYFIELD; d. 3 Apr 1926 Tacoma, WA; m. 13 Oct 1886 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Bertha GERBER (b. 5 Dec 1851 St. Joseph, MO, d/o Frederick Albert GERBER & Gertrude KLAIS).
Children:
1. Bernard Reinhold TEITGE b. 13 Jan 1888 Tacoma, WT; m. Nina STONE
2. Bertha Mae TEITGE b. 29 Jun 1890 Tacoma, WA; m. Arthur ROUSLOW
3. Frances Edna TEITGE b. 2 Jan 1896 Tacoma, WA; m. Harold HALL
4. Florence Patricia TEITGE +

Florence Patricia TEITGE b. 17 Mar 1898 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Frederick Dale RICHARDSON (b. 1 May 1894 Rock Valley, IA).
Child: Joyce Noreen RICHARDSON b. 18 May 1928 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Glenn Eldon NEDERVOLD

Pioneer: Amy Edna TEMPLETON

Amy Edna TEMPLETON b. 17 Feb 1866 Linn Co, OR, d/o John Calvin TEMPLETON & Naoma Jeanette WILLIAMS; d. 11 Mar 1939 Oregon City, OR, bur McHargue Cemetery, 6 miles SE of Brownsville, OR; m. 4 Jun 1884 Linn Co, OR to

Elmer J. FORSYTHE (b. 21 Jun 1861 Guernsey Co, OH, s/o Robert Hazlett FORSYTHE & Rebecca ROBE).
Children: (All b. Wallowa Co, OR)
1. Warren Ellsworth FORSYTHE +
2. Robert Leo FORSYTHE b. 5 Aug 1887; m. Bernyce ELLSWORTH
3. Florence Eula FORSYTHE b. 29 Oct 1888; m. Roy ACHOR
4. Emmett C. FORSYTHE b. 1 Feb 1896; m. Bessie SWOPE
5. Frances Irene FORSYTHE b. 5 Aug 1898; m. Perry HANSON

Warren Ellsworth FORSYTHE b. 8 Nov 1885 Joseph, Wallowa Co, OR; m. 19 Jun 1915 Portland, OR to DeEtta Jessup BRODIE (b. 26 May 1889 Portland, OR).
Child: George Elmer FORSYTHE b. 8 Jan 1917 State College, PA; m. Alexandra Winifred ILLMER
Child: Warren Louise FORSYTHE b. 7 Jun 1944 Washington, DC; m. Kay Alice SCRIBNER
Children:
1. Tad Amilcar Castillo FORSYTHE b. 13 Nov 1979 San Salvador, El Salvador
2. Anna Marie Salgado FORSYTHE b. 13 Oct 1981 San Salvador, El Salvador

Pioneer: Charles M. TEMPLETON

Charles M. TEMPLETON b. 4 Jul 1854 VT; d. 24 Sep 1933 Carnation, WA; m. 1873 MN to Candice Armilla FOWLER (b. 27 Sep 1956 IL).
Children:
1. Henry A. TEMPLETON b. Dec 1875 MN; m. Mary FAULDS
2. William TEMPLETON b. 1877 MN; m. Alta CLEMANS
3. Ida M. TEMPLETON (twin) +
4. Ada C. TEMPLETON (twin) b. 18 Feb 1880 MN; m. Harold KINDRED
5. Floyd C. TEMPLETON b. Oct 1883 MN; m. Caroline _____
6. Bennie TEMPLETON b. 1888 Tolt, King Co, WT
7. Armilla TEMPLETON b. 1893 Tolt, King Co, WA; m. William BROWNING

Ida M. TEMPLETON b. 18 Feb 1880 Marshall Lake, Lyon Co, MN; m. 7 Mar 1900 Carnation, King Co, WA to Ottwell MORFORD (b. 21 Feb 1879 KS).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Laura May MORFORD b. 5 Dec 1902; m. Harold D. EVERSON
   Children:
   1. Herbert Harold EVERSON b. 12 Jun 1921 Tolt, WA; m. Grace LOTT
   2. Beatrice May EVERSON b. 9 Jun 1923 Seattle, WA; m/1 Jack M. JORGESON; m/2 William J. STALKER; m/3 Alfred E. LELAND
      Children:
      1. John William STALKER b. 20 Jan 1944 Seattle, WA; m. Karen THOMPSON
      2. Laura May STALKER b. 22 Mar 1948 Seattle, WA; m/1 Michael A. DRISCOLL; m/2 Delmar Dean MOSENG
      3. Nina Rae STALKER b. 9 Mar 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Gregory P. LEMENAGER
2. Ada Marie MORFORD b. 4 Dec 1912; m. Asa SHERWOOD (b. 27 Aug 1907 Ferry Co, WA)

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Arlene Joyce SHERWOOD b. 10 Oct 1937
2. Spencer Franklin SHERWOOD b. 23 Jan 1940

Pioneer: Samuel Milton TEMPLETON

Samuel Milton TEMPLETON b. 13 Aug 1852 Holt, MO, s/o James Cloyd TEMPLETON & Margaret Elizabeth ADAMS; d. 29 Dec 1888 Wilcox, Whitman Co, WT; m. 2 Dec 1877 Whitman Co, WT to Anna Mahala FINCHER (b. 3 Nov 1861 Jefferson, Green Co, WI, d/o Emsley FINCHER & Mary Ann RAUB; d. 21 Apr 1939 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
Children:
1. Vienna TEMPLETON b. 14 Nov 1878 OR; d. 10 Oct 1889 Whitman Co, WT
2. Fay Emsley TEMPLETON +
3. Sidney TEMPLETON b. 9 Sep 1882 WT; d. 18 Apr 1890 Whitman Co, WA
4. Isolette TEMPLETON b. 25 Oct 1884 WT; d. 20 Apr 1889 Whitman Co, WT
5. Maida Pluma TEMPLETON b. 4 Nov 1886 WT; d. 14 Feb 1977 Colfax, WA; m. Charles Bruce HARRISON

Fay Emsley TEMPLETON b. 9 Sep 1880 Echo, Umtilla Co, OR; d. 9 May 1956 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1 Feb 1911 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Zola LaVerne REYNOLDS (b. 1 Apr 1885 Columbia Co, WT; d. 9 Aug 1939 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA)
Child; Richard Vern TEMPLETON b. 28 Nov 1915 Wilcox, Whitman Co, WA; d. 29 Aug 1981; m. 5 Jun 1941 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Violet Agnes KROLL (b. 3 Jun 1920 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 5 Sep 2011 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA)
Child: Carolyn Jane TEMPLETON b. 28 Nov 1944 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 24 Oct To Jimmy Lee IMESON

Pioneer: Martha Estella TENNEY

Martha Estella TENNEY b. 20 Dec 1871 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT, d/o Horace Dewey TENNEY & Ellen GODDARD; d. 15 Apr 1953 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 28 Sep 1891 Bay Center, Pacific Co, WA to Arthur Holabert BROWN (b. 18 Jun 1873 Elma, WT, s/o Holabert Herrick BROWN & Margarette ROBERTSON).
Children:
1. Mary Agnes BROWN b. 9 Jan 1893 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; d. 2 Apr 1989; m. 9 Dec 1912 to J. Arthur PERKINS (d. 13 Apr 1897)
2. Horace Daniel BROWN b. 7 Sep 1894 Bay Center, Pacific Co, WA; d. 13 Apr 1897
3. Chauncey Edward O. BROWN b. 26 Dec 1897 Bay Center, Pacific Co, WA; d. 12 Nov 1981; m. 10 Oct 1925 to Alodia ENGLERT
4. Philip Arthur BROWN b. 7 Mar 1899 Bay Center, Pacific Co, WA; d. 12 Dec 1945; m. 26 Nov 1925 to Hazel Sarah BATEMAN
5. Estella Dorothy BROWN b. 12 Jan 1902 Bay Center, Pacific Co, WA; d. 1 Feb 1977; m. 17 Jun 1925 to William Alexander WEAVER
6. William Joseph BROWN b. 12 May 1905 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; d. 18 Jan 1992; m. 25 Sep 1929 Irene Rosalie JOLLY
7. Carroll Elbert BROWN (twin) b. 8 Dec 1907 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA;

m. 3 Mar 1935 to Rita Marie CORREA
8. Carlos Theodore BROWN (twin) b. 8 Dec 1907 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 20 Apr 1935 to Alice Barbara JACOBS
9. Margaretta Maude BROWN b. 31 Aug 1911 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1933 to Arbra Wayne ZIMMERMAN +
10. Arthur Orville BROWN b. 18 Jun 1913 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; d. 24 Nov 1985; m. 25 Sep 1937 to Dorothy Wilhelmina GROPP
11. Frances Josephine BROWN b. 12 May 1915 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1938 to Lawrence Craig HULIN

Pioneer: John Lloyd TERRY

John Lloyd TERRY b. 19 Apr 1840 Green Co, IL, s/o J.L. TERRY; d. 22 Jul 1924, bur Highland Cemetery, Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 25 Sep 1872 Alton, Madison Co, IL to Melinda J. STROBEL (b. 5 Jan 1852).
Children:
1. William Lloyd TERRY b. 19 Oct 1867 IL; m. Vernilla R. STAMM
2. Marshall John TERRY +
3. Lloyd Russell TERRY b. 30 Dec 1875 Jerseyville, Jersey Co, IL; m. Elizabeth RAY
4. May Lenora TERRY b. 13 Aug 1878 Jerseyville, Jersey Co, IL; m. George Phillip RAY
5. Robert E. Lee TERRY b. 7 May 1881 Tecumseh, Johnson Co, NE; m. Lydia WRIGHT
6. Cleveland Harrison TERRY b. 30 Apr 1884 Tecumseh, Johnson Co, NE; m. Gertrude BURT
7. Homer Morton TERRY b. 16 Sep 1887 WT; m. Opal Oneida LLOYD

Marshall John TERRY b. 19 Jul 1873 Fieldon, Jersey Co, IL; m. 20 Feb 1895 Near Rosalia, Spokane Co, WA to Laura Anna ULMER (b. 11 Aug 1876 Near Halsey, Linn Co, OR).
Children:
1. Verna Laurine TERRY b. 26 Sep 1901 Rosalia, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lloyd E. REEDER
   Children:
   1. Joyce Marilyn REEDER b. 28 Jun 1932 Lewiston, ID; m. Wilbur Wright DOWD
      Children:
      1. Nancy Christine DOWD b. 18 Oct 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Hailegiorgis BEDADA
         Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
         1. Ayantu Christine BEDADA b. 3 Jan 1979
         2. Lemacha Jacob BEDADA b. 27 Mar 1984
      2. Janice L. DOWD b. 14 Apr 1958 Seattle, WA; m. Mickey L. MUMAU
         Child: Cody Laverne MUMAU b. 20 Mar 1987 Seattle, WA
      3. Susan Jennifer DOWD b. 7 Oct 1960 Seattle, WA; m. Blaise O. CORDERO

4. Robert Spencer DOWD b. 1 Sep 1967 Seattle, WA
2. Shirley Joanne REEDER b. 23 May 1934 Spokane, WA; m. Bernard L. COOK
Children:
1. Sharon Kay COOK b. 18 Oct 1960 Seattle, WA
2. Walter Roy COOK b. 20 May 1965 Seattle, WA
2. Lorraine M. TERRY

Pioneer: Charles Frederick TESCH

Charles Frederick TESCH b. 2 Feb 1847 GER; d. 5 Nov 1930 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 22 Sep 1882 to Bertha THIEL HAGEMAN (b. 5 Jun 1858 GER, d/o Godfrey THIEL & Willamina WAGONER; d. 29 Sep 1937 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Woodland, Cowlitz Co)
1. Carl F. TESCH b. 12 Sep 1883 WT; m. Emma ERICKSON
2. Sophia TESCH b. 10 Oct 1885 WT; m. August WODAEGE
3. Frederick TESCH b. 6 May 1887 WT; m. Anne DINWIDDIE
4. Deedrick TESCH b. 14 May 1893 WA; m. Emily RICH
5. Martha Amelia TESCH +

Martha Amelia TESCH b. 28 Oct 1894 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 9 Jan 1973 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 9 Mar 1914 Cowlitz Co, WA to Abraham WODAEGE (b. 16 Mar 1873 GER; d. 9 Jan 1962 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Joseph J. WODAEGE b. 20 Jan 1916 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Solomon Southwood TETHEROW

Solomon Southwood TETHEROW b. 26 Mar 1841 Clay Co, MO, s/o David TETHEROW & Ruth SOUTHWOOD; d. 2 May 1926 Wenatchee, WA; m. 20 Apr 1865 Linn Co, OR to Nancy Jane CROSLEY (b. 31 Dec 1849 Mercier Co, MO, d/o Bennett CROSLEY & Lucinda MELTON).
Children:
1. Anna Frances TETHEROW +
2. Rutha Jane TETHEROW b. 30 Oct 1867 Linn Co, OR; d. Young
3. Mary Ellen TETHEROW b. 14 Oct 1869 Linn Co, OR; m. James A. GARD
4. William Oscar TETHEROW b. 15 Jun 1872 Linn Co, OR; m. Elsie WILSON
5. Frank Omer TETHEROW b. 21 Jun 1874 Linn Co, OR
6. Eli Otis TETHEROW b. 25 Feb 1876 Linn Co, OR; m. Minnie GREENWAY
7. George Ores TETHEROW b. 23 May 1879 Linn Co, OR
8. Iva Augusta TETHEROW b. 31 Aug 1881 Linn Co, OR; m. Clyde MITTY
9. Roy Allen TETHEROW b. 4 Nov 1883 Linn Co, OR; d. Young
10. Elsie Alma TETHEROW b. 2 May 1887 Douglas Co, WT; m. James LINDER
11. Edna Alice TETHEROW b. 28 Apr 1889 Douglas Co, WT; m. Charles REEDER
12. Esta Vene TETHEROW +

Anna Frances TETHEROW b. 27 Mar 1866 Eugene, OR; m. 19 Dec 1885 Yakima, WT to Burdick William FERGUSON (b. 26 Aug 1853 Newark, NY).
Child: Herbert Solomon FERGUSON b. 29 Feb 1890 Seattle, WA; m. Jessie May

JUDAY
Child: Dorothy Marie Audrey FERGUSON b. 29 Feb 1912 Wenatchee, WA; m/1 Ernest W. REID; m/2 Pearl Edward TUDOR
Child: Joy Ano TUDOR b. 18 Jun 1941 Wenatchee, WA; m/1 Jack R. FULFER; m/2 Lawrence Neil WILKERSON

Esta Vene TETHEROW b. 11 Jul 1895 Waterville, WA; m. 3 Nov 1915 Wenatchee, WA to Robert J. BRAUNWART Sr (b. 14 Sep 1886 Cincinatti, OH).
Child: Robert J. BRAUNWART Jr b. 2 Nov 1916 Cashmere, WA; m. Dorothy VAUBEL
Children:
1. Robert J. BRAUNWART III b. 17 Mar 1948 Richland, WA
2. Kurt David BRAUNWART b. 2 Sep 1950 Spokane, WA; m. Christine Marie PARKER
   Children:
   1. Lance Robert BRAUNWART b. 14 Mar 1978 Twin Falls, ID
   2. Janelle Christine BRAUNWART b. 27 Oct 1979 Twin Falls, ID
   3. Emily Rose BRAUNWART b. 29 Sep 1984 Othello, WA
3. Eric Christian BRAUNWART b. 8 Nov 1951 Spokane, WA
4. Tod Anthony BRAUNWART b. 1 Oct 1954 Moses Lake, WA

Pioneer: Thomas TEW

Thomas TEW b. 18 Jul 1831 Brookfield, NY, s/o George TEW; d. 15 Jul 1904 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Adelia W. FITCH (b. 1 Dec 1831 NY, d/o Madison FITCH & Sarah WILLIAMS; d. 29 Jan 1917 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Children:
1. Orin L. TEW b. 25 Aug 1851
2. George M. TEW; m. Margaret _____
3. Katherine A. TEW +
4. Fred A. TEW b. 23 Jun 1871

Katherine A. TEW b. 26 Jun 1859 Ionia, MI; d. 5 May 1925 Portland, OR; m. Charles L. LEWIS (b. 2 Oct 1855 Newton, Calhoun Co, MI; d. 23 Oct 1936 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA).
Child: Grace LEWIS b. 6 Dec 1888 McBride, Montcalm Co, MI; d. 15 Sep 1985 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 9 Jul 1921 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA to James Clarence GILLESPIE (b. 14 Nov 1890; d. 2 Jan 1961 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Joann GILLESPIE b. 2 Mar 1924 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m/1 28 Aug 1942 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Donald Bruce MICHAELSON (b. 7 Mar 1921); m/2 21 Jan 1955 Clyde L. MAYBERRY (b. 31 Mar 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Donald James MICHAELSON b. 13 Apr 1944 Wyandotte, MI; m. Lillian SIMPSON
2. Richard Bruce MICHAELSON b. 18 Jun 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Marcia J. ANKER

Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Andrew Bruce MICHAELSON b. 6 Sep 1974
2. Brandon James MICHAELSON b. 17 Jan 1976
3. Jacob Harry MICHAELSON b. 4 Aug 1983

3. Dale Elaine MICHAELSON b. 5 Jul 1949 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Kevin MARIN; m/2 Phillip JOHNSON
Child m/2: Russell Lewis MAYBERRY b. 4 Jun 1959 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Elroy Morgan THAYER

Elroy Morgan THAYER b. 5 May 1861 Potosi, MO, s/o Albert E. THAYER & Annie ELLIOTT; d. 23 Sep 1939 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 19 Jul 1899 Blaine, WA to Belle R. ROGERS (b. 28 Jan 1872 Mt. Vernon, IA, d/o Robert Marion ROGERS & Maribah S. STEWART).
Children:
1. Elroy THAYER b. Oct 1901 Bellingham, WA; d. Young
2. Harley Leland THAYER b. 6 Jun 1903 Bellingham, WA; m. Esther C. PINCKNEY
3. Marion Lavern THAYER +

Marion Lavern THAYER b. 27 Dec 1911 Seattle, WA; m. 27 May 1929 Tacoma, WA to Montarey Garnette BATTENFIELD (b. 16 Jun 1910 Moorhead, MS).
Child: Shirley Mae THAYER b. 8 Jan 1930 Bellingham, WA; m. Earl Francis EWER
Child: Lynda Louise EWER b. 18 Jun 1949 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Gary S. JUSTUS; m/2 William K. LAWRENCE
Children m/1:
1. Jennifer Ann JUSTUS b. 27 Sep 1970 Tacoma, WA
2. Jeffrey Bert JUSTUS b. 8 Mar 1974 Alameda Co, CA
3. Joshua Christian JUSTUS b. 20 Mar 1980 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Israel Putnam THAYER

Israel Putnam THAYER b. 3 Dec 1854 Williams Co, OH, s/o Daniel Nach THAYER & Melissa Ann SARTWELL; d. 7 May 1921 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 3 Dec 1878 to Ida Mae ROBINSON (b. 21 Feb 1864 MN, d/o John ROBINSON).
Children:
1. Bertha THAYER b. Jan 1879 LeSueur Co, MN; m. _____ JONES
2. Burdette THAYER b. Mar 1881 MN; m. Mary O'NEIL
3. John N. THAYER +
4. Daniel THAYER b. Oct 1893 WA

John N. THAYER b. 10 Sep 1891 WA; m/1 10 Jan 1914 Salinas, Monterey Co, CA to Matilda M. GILKEY (b. 16 Oct 1891 Monterey Co, CA); m/2 Dorothy SCHERMER.
Children:
1. Lorraine Janice THAYER b. 24 Jun 1915 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Richard D. GREEN

Child: Carol Ardath GREEN b. 13 Jan 1936 Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, CA;
m. John ARNO
Children: (All b. Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, CA)
1. Janenne Louise ARNO b. 1 Aug 1955; m. Michael David OGDEN
Children: (All b. Puyallup, WA)
1. Michael Aaron OGDEN b. 13 Jan 1983
2. Kevin Matthew OGDEN b. 10 Feb 1986
3. Emily Janenne OGDEN b. 25 Nov 1987
2. Patricia Lynn ARNO b. 4 Nov 1958; m. Alan Dean SCHOLTZ
Child: Adam Michael SCHOLTZ b. 3 Oct 1981 Puyallup, WA
3. Carolyn Jean ARNO b. 5 Jul 1962; m. Michael R. CAMERON
4. Kathleen Marie ARNO b. 13 Oct 1964; m. Scott VOLANTI

2. Jack Wesley THAYER b. 24 May 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Dorothy A. MATHIS

Pioneer: Godfrey THIEL

Godfrey THIEL b. 28 Mar 1828 GER; d. 18 Jul 1892 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Willamina WAGNER (b. 5 Oct 1828 GER; d. 12 Mar 1899 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children: (All b. GER)
1. Julius THIEL
2. Bertha THIEL +
3. Amelia THIEL; m. Solomon C. STRONG
4. Emil THIEL b. Apr 1863; m. Matilda ERDMAN
5. Hulda THIEL b. 10 May 1864; m. Frank KLAGER

Bertha THIEL b. 5 Jun 1858 GER; d. 26 Sep 1937 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 22 Sep 1882 Cowlitz Co, WT to Charles Frederick G. TESCH (b. 2 Feb 1847 GER; d. 5 Nov 1930 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Martha A. TESCH b. 28 Oct 1894 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 9 Jan 1973 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 9 Mar 1914 Cowlitz Co, WA to Abraham WODAEGE (b. 16 Mar 1873 GER; d. 9 Jan 1962 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Joseph J. WODAEGE b. 20 Jan 1916 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph THIEL

Joseph THIEL b. 30 Nov 1830 GER; d. 25 Feb 1909 Rural Spanaway, WA, bur Calvary Cemetery, Tacoma, WA; m/1 GER; m/3 to Gertrude _____.
Children m/1:
1. Anna THIEL b. GER
2. John THIEL +
Child m/2: Frances THIEL b. GER; m. E.J. CLOTHIER
Children m/3:
4. Mary THIEL b. 1880 GER; m. Martin KAELIN
5. Magelano THIEL "Maggie" b. 21 Jul 1882 GER; m. William MAHON
6. Rose M. THIEL b. 16 Jun 1885 Tacoma, WT; m. Olaf MOE
7. Antone J. THIEL "Tony" b. 14 Sep 1888 Tacoma, WT; m. Lena BITTNER

John THIEL b. 6 Jul 1862 Seeburg, GER; m. GER to Mathilda KRAUSE (b. 12 Dec 1868 Burgerdorf GER).
Child: Paul Ernest THIEL b. 24 Aug 1894 Thiel Homestead, Spanaway, Pierce Co, WA; m. Margaret C. FERGUSON
Child: Edward Niel THIEL b. 29 Dec 1925 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lois NIST JAMES
Child: Mark Edward THIEL b. 6 May 1952 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Janie Lee HUNTSMAN

Pioneer: Mary Emilie THODE

Mary Emilie THODE b. 17 May 1887 Bellevue, WT, d/o Henry THODE & Emilie BRUCHERT; d. 25 Oct 1968 Oak Harbor, WA; m. 28 Dec 1910 Bellevue, WA to Arthur CASE (b. 7 Jun 1871 Necedah, WI, s/o Alonzo CASE & Mandana STONE).
Children: (All b. Oak Harbor, WA)
1. Henry Alonzo CASE b. 7 Nov 1911; m. Ena WATSON
2. Alice Emilie CASE +
3. Charles Burdett CASE b. 17 Jul 1915; m. Eleanor OHLSEN +
4. Arthur Leroy CASE b. 5 Nov 1917
5. Mildred Marie CASE b. 21 Apr 1920; m. William HALL

Alice Emilie CASE b. 19 May 1913 Oak Harbor, WA; m/1 Frank LANG; m/2 Kenneth JENSEN.
Children m/2:
1. Marvin Case LANG b. 14 Mar 1940 Oak Harbor, WA
2. Carol Joy LANG b. 22 Aug 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Morris Milton MOSER
   Children:
   1. Scott Morris MOSER b. 21 Jan 1971 Huntington Beach, CA
   2. Donna Marie MOSER b. 28 Feb 1973 Lompoc, CA

Pioneer: Anna Elizabeth THOMAS

Anna Elizabeth THOMAS b. 7 Aug 1884 Ellensburg, WT, d/o William R. THOMAS & Fannie Ollier ROBBINS; d. 27 Dec 1971 Seattle, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Ellensburg, WA; m. 18 Sep 1905 Ellensburg, WA to Joseph F. READ (b. 11 Sep 1861 Clinton Co, IL, s/o Francis B. READ & Angeline GRINNELL).
Children:
1. Chester Alfred READ +
2. Walter Glenn READ b. 25 Jun 1913 Tacoma, WA; m. Catherine Loraine SHELTON +
3. Francis Merrill READ b. 25 Aug 1914 Ellensburg, WA

Chester Alfred READ b. 21 Oct 1906 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 to Alma F. MITCHELL; m/2 to Jean Adria SLEEPER.
Children:
1. Carole JoAnn READ b. 3 Oct 1935 Sunnyside, WA; m. _____ BROOKS

2. Stuart Francis READ b. 2 Nov 1936 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Eben C. THOMAS

Eben C. THOMAS b. 9 Jan 1847 Worcester Co, MA, s/o George THOMAS & Marthe SIMMONS; d. 3 Feb 1926 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA; m. 16 Sep 1868 Southampton, MA to Maria M. CRANDELL (b. 16 Sep 1847 MA, d/o James CRANDELL & Mary _____; d. 2 Aug 1933 Fruitland, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Laura Maria THOMAS b. 10 Aug 1870 Springfield, Hampden, MA; d. 12 Apr 1942 Fruitland, Stevens Co, WA; m. 6 Jan 1890 Fruitland, Stevens Co, WA to Libe Edward ALLISON (b. 18 Jan 1868 Marysville, Yuba Co, CA; d. 9 Oct 1942 Fruitland, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Maud Marie ALLISON b. 4 Oct 1892 Fruitland, Stevens Co, WA; d. 6 Jan 1995 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 26 May 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Reinhart G. WARSINSKE (b. 3 Feb 1897 Marshfield, Weed Co, CA; d. 30 Apr 1946 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Allison WARSINSKE b. 10 Mar 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1941 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Owen Arthur WIFFEN (b. 6 Oct 1920 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA).
Child: Susan Margaret WIFFIN b. 9 Jun 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Feb 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ronald Lee HANSEN (b. 13 Mar 1947 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Roni Sue HANSEN b. 27 Nov 1969 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID; m. _____ MILLER

Pioneer: Frank Kingsbury THOMAS

Frank Kingsbury THOMAS b. 13 Dec 1862 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, s/o Emanuel THOMAS & Charity WALKER; d. 25 May 1934 San Bernardino, San Bernadino Co, CA, bur Cremation (no marker); m. 4 Nov 1884 Joliet, Will Co, IL to Sophia SCHWARTZ (b. 1 Jul 1862 Joliet, Will Co, IL, d/o Frank Xavier SCHWARTZ & Salome GAUTER).
Children:
1. Frank K. THOMAS b. 8 May 1885 Chicago, IL; d. 10 Oct 1886
2. Jessie Ireine THOMAS b. 27 Feb 1888 Chicago, IL; m. _____ McKEENE
3. Mabel Cora THOMAS b. 11 Jun 1890 Sequim, WA; m. William E. SCHONERT
4. George Hiram THOMAS b. 25 Oct 1892 Seattle, WA; m. Alice STONE
5. Frank Kingsbury THOMAS Jr +
6. Grace THOMAS b. 11 Aug 1902 Munson Marsh, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 Eddie CAMPBELL; m/2 William H. RODGERS

Frank Kingsbury THOMAS Jr b. 24 Dec 1898 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. 26 Apr 1930 Yuma, Yuma Co, AZ to Marietta CONKLIN HARPER (b. 15 Jan 1913 Columbus, Franklin Co, OH).
Child: Frank Kingsbury THOMAS III b. 29 Mar 1934 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA; m. Betty WILSON

First Citizen: Genevieve Eva THOMAS

Genevieve Eva THOMAS b. 4 Jun 1896 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, d/o Isaac M. THOMAS & Elizabeth Jane DYER; d. 6 Mar 1981 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1912 Hood River, OR to Sidney Marvin GIBBS (b. 12 Mar 1901 NC, s/o Henry W. GIBBS & Cornelia CAUDLE; d. Jun 1971 Los Gatos, CA).
Children:
1. Leodica Wanda GIBBS +
2. Harvey Thomas GIBBS b. 16 Apr 1918 Pt Gamble, WA
3. Dorothy Jun GIBBS b. 13 Oct 1920 Ketchikan, AK; m. Henry HENDERSON
4. Margaret Jeanne GIBBS b. 5 Mar 1923 Ketchikan, AK; m. Glen MEAD
5. Gerald Gordon GIBBS b. 17 Dec 1925 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Catherine SIESE

Leodica Wanda GIBBS b. 14 Jul 1914 Gooch, OR; m. 6 Apr 1940 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Arthur Henry KOSKEY (b. 4 Apr 1912 Poulsbo, WA; d. 9 May 1980 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Dennis Allan KOSKEY b. 8 Feb 1948 San Francisco, CA

Pioneer: Harriette Conrow THOMAS

Harriette Conrow THOMAS b. 12 Oct 1869 Masonville, Burlington Co, NJ, d/o Joseph Sleeper THOMAS & Elizabeth Peacock COLKETT; d. 26 Apr 1951 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 27 Jul 1890 Coupeville Island, WA to Grant Colfax ANGLE (b. 24 Jul 1868 Chinese Camp, Mariposa Co, CA, s/o Corydon Curtis ANGLE & Lucy Ann CHAMPLIN).
Children: (All b. Shelton, Mason Co, WA)
1. Robert Corydon ANGLE b. 15 Jun 1891
2. Lucy Colkett ANGLE b. 8 Jun 1893; m. Maurice H. NEEDHAM
3. Mary Edith ANGLE +
4. Joseph Eber ANGLE b. 26 Feb 1896; m/1 Geneva SAEGER; m/2 Geneva APPLING
5. Herbert Grant ANGLE b. 2 Jul 1899; m. Clara BELL

Mary Edith ANGLE b. 18 Feb 1895 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1916 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Edgar John MURNEN (b. 11 Apr 1888 Gibbon, Buffalo Co, NE).
Child: Jean H. MURNEN b. 26 Oct 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Theodore Wesley LYNN Jr

Pioneer: Isaac M. THOMAS

Isaac M. THOMAS b. 12 Jan 1861, s/o Joseph THOMAS & Maria GARL; d. 2 Jun 1922 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 28 Mar 1883 Council Grove, KS to Elizabeth Jane DYER (b. 23 Feb 1860 Kankakee, IL; d. 16 Aug 1908 Mosier, OR).
Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Genevieve Eva THOMAS (twin) +

2. Eugene Everett THOMAS (twin) b. 4 Jun 1896

Genevieve Eva THOMAS b. 4 Jun 1896 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; d. 6 Mar 1981 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1912 Hood River, OR to Sidney Marvin GIBBS (b. 12 Mar 1891 Yadkin Co, NC; d. Jun 1971 Los Gatos, CA).
Child: Gerald Gordon GIBBS b. 17 Dec 1925 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA

Pioneer: John Micheltree THOMAS

John Micheltree THOMAS b. 8 Jul 1829 Nicholas Co, KY, s/o John L. THOMAS & Elizabeth GOFF; d. 3 Mar 1911 Carlton, WA, bur Beaver Creek Cemetery, Twisp, WA; m. 5 Feb 1854 Alki, King Co, WT to Nancy E. RUSSELL (b. 15 Sep 1832 OH, d/o Samuel RUSSELL & Jane SPROTT).
Children: (All b. near Kent, King Co, WT)

1. Margaret Frances THOMAS b. 1854; m. Aaron COWBER
2. Charles F. THOMAS b. 1856
3. Anna M. THOMAS b. 1864; m. Lewis BYRD
4. Elizabeth J. THOMAS b. 1859; m. Lewis BYRD
5. Samuel A. THOMAS b. 1862; m/1 Minnie JONES; m/2 Mura DORFNER
6. Ivy Harriet THOMAS b. 1865; m. John D. BONNETT
7. Martha Racelia THOMAS +
8. Nancy Josephine THOMAS b. 1868; m. George BUNNELL
9. Mariettie THOMAS b. 1872; m. Andrew NELSON
10. John Hughes THOMAS b. 1874; m. Annett O. GORMAN

Martha Racelia THOMAS b. 28 Aug 1867 near Kent, King Co, WT; m. 1 Jan 1889 Piolshia, King Co, WT to James Mott TUTTLE (b. 1 May 1867 Watsonville, CA).
Child: Robert Fitsimmons TUTTLE b. 28 Dec 1897 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Landona Belle IRVINE (b. 14 Jan 1897 Latah Co, ID).
Children:

1. Racelia Ann TUTTLE b. 5 Mar 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. William Forrest AITCHISON
   Children:
   1. Barbara Ellen AITCHISON b. 3 Jun 1944 San Francisco, CA
   2. Leslie Ann AITCHISON b. 23 Aug 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Susan Marie AITCHISON b. 26 Jun 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   4. John William AITCHISON b. 1 Aug 1950 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. James Irvine TUTTLE b. 28 Nov 1929 Spokane, WA; m. Gloria May JOHANN
   Children:
   1. Mark Robert TUTTLE b. 11 Feb 1953 Fort Hood, TX
   2. Jeffrey James TUTTLE b. 29 Dec 1954 Spokane, WA
   3. Diane Theresa TUTTLE b. 5 Sep 1956 Spokane, WA; m. _____ WILLIAMS
   4. Kirk Joseph TUTTLE b. 3 May 1958 Spokane, WA
   5. Vickie Marie TUTTLE b. 8 Dec 1959 Spokane, WA; m. _____ SHORT
   6. James Eugene TUTTLE b. 17 May 1961 Yakima, WA

3. Robert Landon TUTTLE b. 27 Nov 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Jane GRAHAM
   Children:
   1. Sam Hamilton TUTTLE b. 16 May 1963 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
   2. Craig Graham TUTTLE b. 17 Jun 1966 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   3. Thomas Patrick TUTTLE b. 17 Mar 1970 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph Daniel THOMAS

Joseph Daniel THOMAS b. ca 1848 TN; d. 1920 Valleyford, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1880 MO to Rebecca S. WILKINSON (b. 1 Oct 1857 MO, d/o John WILKINSON & Eusebia WOODRUFF).
Children:
1. Leo P. THOMAS b. ca 1873 NE
2. W.C. THOMAS b. ca 1875 NE
3. Stella THOMAS b. ca 1884 NE; m. Bert PEXSA
4. Nelly M. THOMAS b. 1885 NE
5. Elmer Franklin THOMAS +
6. Girl THOMAS; d. Infancy

Elmer Franklin THOMAS b. 6 May 1891 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1916 Spokane, WA to Mary Elizabeth BENHAM (b. 24 Oct 1894 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Nadine Revay THOMAS b. 3 Feb 1918 Rockford, WA; m. Leo Scott BRITT
   Children:
   1. Morgan Thomas BRITT b. 14 May 1953 Seattle, WA
   2. Jeffrey Lee BRITT b. 20 Jun 1955 Seattle, WA
2. Gene Clanton THOMAS b. 3 Feb 1922 Rockford, WA; m. Beverly Ann EVANS
   Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Patricia Ann THOMAS b. 8 Dec 1958
   2. Christopher Franklin THOMAS b. 17 Nov 1961 (Twin)
   3. Gena Frances THOMAS b. 17 Nov 1961 (Twin)

Pioneer: Joseph S. THOMAS

Joseph S. THOMAS b. 24 Dec 1836 Akron, OH, s/o John THOMAS; d. 5 Feb 1920 Retsil, WA; m. 18 Apr 1856 OH to Maria Louisa GARL (b. 29 Oct 1840).
Children:
1. Franklin S. THOMAS b. 13 Jan 1858
2. William H. THOMAS b. 10 Sep 1859
3. Isaac Milo THOMAS +
4. Mary Ellen THOMAS b. 17 Dec 1863
5. Minnie Olive THOMAS b. 24 Jul 1866
6. Carrie B. THOMAS b. 19 Mar 1868; m. Oscar AHL
7. Loretta F. THOMAS b. 27 May 1870; m. _____ ORR
8. Julia Ester THOMAS b. 18 Jun 1872

9. Ida Anetta THOMAS b. 24 Jan 1877
10. Lilly Sabetha THOMAS b. 24 Aug 1878
11. Luella May THOMAS b. 11 Oct 1880
12. Annie Florence THOMAS b. 2 Nov 1882
13. Rosa Alameda THOMAS b. 4 Jun 1884

Isaac Milo THOMAS b. 12 Jan 1861 IN; d. 9 Jun 1922 Centralia, WA, bur Mosier, OR; m. 28 Mar 1883 Council Grove, KS to Elizabeth Jane DYER (b. 23 Feb 1860 Kankakee Co, IL, d/o Samuel DYER & Elizabeth Ann STRINGHAM).
Child: Jennie Eva Genevieve THOMAS b. 5 Jun 1896 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Sidney M. GIBBS
Children:
1. Leodica Wanda GIBBS b. 14 Jul 1914 Gooch, Linn Co, OR; m. _____ KOSKEY
2. Margaret Jeanne GIBBS b. 5 Mar 1923 Ketchikan, AK; m. Glen H. MEAD
   Children:
   1. James Glen MEAD b. 6 May 1943 Port Angeles, WA
   2. Jean Elaine MEAD b. 10 Sep 1945 Port Angeles, WA
   3. Marilyn Ann MEAD b. 13 Apr 1951 Shelton, WA
   4. Robert David MEAD b. 2 Dec 1952 Shelton, WA

Pioneer: Joseph Samuel THOMAS

Joseph Samuel THOMAS b. 24 Dec 1836 Starke Co, OH; d. 1920 Retsil, WA; m. 9 Aug 1856 to Maria Louisa GARL (b. 29 Oct 1840 IN).
Children:
1. Franklin S. THOMAS b. 13 Jan 1858
2. William H. THOMAS b. 10 Aug 1859
3. Isaac Milo THOMAS +
4. Mary Ellen THOMAS b. 17 Dec 1863
5. Minnie Olive THOMAS b. 24 Jul 1866
6. Carrie B. THOMAS b. 19 Mar 1868
7. Loretta Frances THOMAS b. 27 Mar 1870
8. Julia Ester THOMAS b. 18 Jun 1872
9. Ida Annetta THOMAS b. 21 Jan 1877
10. Lilly Sabetha THOMAS b. 24 Aug 1878

Isaac Milo THOMAS b. 12 Jan 1861 IN; m. 28 Mar 1883 Council Grove, KS to Elizabeth DYER (b. 3 Feb 1860 IN).
Child: Genevieve Eva THOMAS b. 5 Jun 1896 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; 4 Jun 1912 Hood River, OR to Sidney Marvin GIBBS (b. 12 Mar 1891 Yadkin Co, NC).
Child: Dorothy June GIBBS b. 13 Oct 1920 Ketchikan, AK; m. 8 Sep 1942 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Henry HENDERSON (b. 20 May 1919 Kingman Co, KS)
Children:
1. Jonathan Phillip HENDERSON b. 12 Aug 1945 Ft Benning, GA
2. Gerald Henry HENDERSON b. 2 Sep 1950 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA;

m. 9 Oct 1976 Bellevue, WA to Holly Louise ANDERSON (b. 30 Oct 1955 Portland, OR)

Pioneer: Joseph Sleeper THOMAS

Joseph Sleeper THOMAS b. 28 Aug 1844 Burlington, NJ, s/o Samuel THOMAS & Hannah CRAMER; d. 17 Feb 1914 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1868 NJ to Elizabeth Peacock COLKETT (b. 7 Dec 1849 Burlington Co, NJ, d/o Goldy COLKETT & Mary Ann ENGLE).
Children: (All b. Masonville, Burlington Co, NJ)
1. Harriette Conrow THOMAS +
2. Emma Florence THOMAS b. 10 Jul 1871; m. James HARP
3. Eber E. THOMAS b. 31 Mar 1874; m. F. KENNEDY

Harriette Conrow THOMAS b. 12 Oct 1869 Masonville, Burlington Co, NJ; m. 27 Jul 1890 Coupeville, Island Co, WA to Grant Colfax ANGLE (b. 24 Jul 1868 Chinese Camp, Mariposa Co, CA).
Child: Mary Edith ANGLE b. 18 Feb 1895 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. Edgar John MURNEN
Child: Jean H. MURNEN b. 26 Oct 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Theodore W. LYNN Jr

Pioneer: Maria THOMAS

Maria THOMAS b. ca 1802 St John, New Brunswick, CAN; m. 24 May 1821 St John, New Brunswick, CAN to Thomas CALVERT Sr (b. ca 1800 Kennebec Co, ME, s/o Richard CALVERT & Abigail BODGE; d. ca 1864 Walla Walla, WT).
Children:
1. Lucinda Lakeman CALVERT b. Aug 1821 New Brunswick, CAN; m. Thomas BENNISON
2. Richard CALVERT III b. ca 1823 ME; m. Elizabeth _____
3. Maria CALVERT b. ca May 1826 New Brunswick, CAN; m. John WILLIAMS
4. Thomas CALVERT Jr b. 8 Apr 1829 New Brunswick, CAN; m/1 Phoebe JENKINS
5. Samuel C. CALVERT b. 22 Nov 1831 New Brunswick, CAN; m. Adorthy A. _____
6. Jane CALVERT b. 25 Jul 1842 New Brunswick, CAN; m. Michael McBRIDE
7. George CALVERT +

George CALVERT b. 26 Feb 1845 St John, New Brunswick, CAN; m. 12 Nov 1868 Mill Creek, Walla Walla Co, WT to Louisa M. KENOYER (b. 8 Mar 1853 Green Co, WI; d. 8 Mar 1946 Kamiah, ID).
Child: Laura Annette CALVERT b. 1 Jan 1870 Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 19 Sep 1945 Kamiah, ID; m. 17 Apr 1887 Umatilla Co, OR to Edward Lincoln GALLAHER (b. 8 Dec 1861 Linn Co, OR; d. 17 Jun 1948 Palouse, WA).
Child: Oliver Crawford GALLAHER b. 6 Jul 1888 near Helix, Umatilla Co, OR; d. 29 Aug 1966 Colfax, WA; m. 4 Oct 1914 near LaCrosse, WA to

Edith Agnes SEVER (b. 3 Nov 1895 near Wilcox, WA; d. 23 May 1987 Moscow, ID).
Children:
1. Lester O. GALLAHER b. 15 Jul 1915 LaCrosse, WA; d. 23 Aug 1985
   Children:
   1. Edward Joseph GALLAHER b. 27 Mar 1946 New York, NY; m. 24 Apr 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA to Janet HANDY (b. 22 Mar 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA)
   2. Richard Allen GALLAHER b. 1 Sep 1948 New York, NY; m. 7 Sep 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA to Margaret Jane BAYLE
   3. Robert George GALLAHER b. 7 Aug 1951 Jamaica, Queens Co, NY; m. 6 Mar 1976 to Susan Lee STEVENS (b. 28 Nov 1956)
   4. Gerald Arthur GALLAHER b. 22 Aug 1953 Jamaica, Queens Co, NY; m. 12 Sep 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA to Cynthia SALZMAN
2. Floyd Clinton GALLAHER b. 24 Aug 1916 LaCrosse, WA; m. Jean Ann WINEGARDNER
   Child: Peggy Elizabeth GALLAHER b. 8 May 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. George Arthur GALLAHER b. 24 Mar 1920 Loon Lake, Stevens Co, WA; m. Dorothy J. HOOBLER
   Children:
   1. Kenneth Lee GALLAHER b. 6 Sep 1946 Milwaukee, WI; m. Irene CHANG
   2. Donald William GALLAHER b. 9 Jan 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Bruce Douglas GALLAHER b. 6 Apr 1961 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Pamela Sue McCARTY
4. Marjorie June GALLAHER b. 1 Jun 1923 Steptoe, Whitman Co, WA

Pioneer: Rhoda THOMAS

Rhoda THOMAS b. 20 May 1817 NC; d. 31 Dec Anatone, WA; m. 8 Aug 1833 Harrison Co, IN to Christian FLOCH (b. 31 Jan 1811 Butler Co, OH).
Children: (All b. Harrison Co, IN)
1. John FLOCH +
2. Elizabeth FLOCH b. 13 Sep 1835; m. Silas MALCUM
3. Abraham FLOCH b. 19 Oct 1837; m. Mary WINDELL
4. Sarah FLOCH b. 26 Oct 1839; m. William L. BRINGLE
5. Margaret FLOCH b. Jul 1841; d. 21 Aug 1845
6. Rebecca FLOCH b. 28 Jul 1842; m. John M. RILEY
7. William FLOCH b. 23 Mar 1846; m. Mary J. CROYDEN
8. Jacob FLOCH b. 10 Feb 1848; m/1 Hattie WILLS; m/2 Ella HARBIN
9. Christian FLOCH Jr b. 24 Dec 1849; d. 22 Jul 1889
10. Samuel FLOCH b. 14 Nov 1851; m. Fannie HARROLL
11. Rhoda FLOCH b. 21 Nov 1853; m. Alexander MARTIN
12. Benjamin FLOCH b. 6 Sep 1855; m. Mary HARBIN
13. George FLOCH b. 5 Jul 1858; m. Mary Catherine HUBER

John FLOCH b. 15 Jun 1834 Harrison Co, IN; m. 16 Apr 1855 Harrison

Co, IN to Margaret GROUSGRILL.
Child: Rhoda Isabella FLOCH b. 14 Oct 1861 Harrison Co, IN; m. George SAUER
Child: Daisy Delia SAUER b. 26 Feb 1884 Anatone, WT; m. George A. TUTTLE
Child: Ilene Effie TUTTLE b. 23 Nov 1910 Asotin, WA; m. David J. ADAMS

Pioneer: Sally A. THOMAS

Sally A. THOMAS b. 27 Oct 1846 Greene Co, OH, d/o Henry THOMAS & Susanna BAYLIFF; d. 10 Mar 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 6 Aug 1865 to George Wilbur STRONG (b. 5 Jul 1845 Friendship, Allegany Co, NY, s/o William Burton STRONG & Fanni NOWLEN; d. 1 Nov 1885 Waldron Hall, Wheeler Co, OR).
Children:
1. Fanny O. STRONG b. 25 Apr 1867 Rolfe, IA; m. Walter GRIFFITHS
2. Susanna Addie STRONG +
3. Franky STRONG b. 9 Dec 1874 Rolfe, IA
4. Lucy E. STRONG b. 1882 Cheney, WT; m. Jim McMANAMON

Susanna Addie STRONG b. 20 Apr 1870 Rolfe, Pocantas Co, IA; d. 4 Dec 1958 Hemet, Riverside Co, CA; m. 4 Jul 1888 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT to William Josiah PITT (b. Oct 1874 Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA; d. 17 Dec 1941 Sydney, New South WLS, AUT).
Children:
1. Edith Myrtle PITT b. 4 Apr 1892 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 21 Jun 1957 San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 20 Jul 1909 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to William Francis DOOLEY (b. 14 Apr 1872 Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co, TN; d. 18 May 1965 Vancouver, BC, CAN).
   Child: Anna Ivy DOOLEY b. 26 Mar 1915 Taber, Alberta, CAN; m. 27 May 1933 Vale, Malheur Co, OR to Basal A. TURNER (b. 30 Jun 1905 Dale, Grant Co, OR).
   Children:
   1. Nadia Lou TURNER b. 8 Nov 1937 Harper, Malheur Co, OR
   2. LaRue Ann TURNER b. 8 Aug 1939 Halfway, OR
2. Ralph Clark PITT b. 5 Feb 1907 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: William Theodore THOMAS

William Theodore THOMAS b. 9 Jan 1849 Lafayette Co, WI, s/o Joseph Harvey THOMAS & Sarah Ann SIDWELL; d. 17 May 1931 Spokane, WA; m. 21 Nov 1869 Crawford Co, WI to Sarah Matilda CAMPBELL (b. 11 Mar 1849 New Brunswick, CAN, d/o James Henry CAMPBELL & Isabella Amy NELSON).
Children:
1. Milo John THOMAS b. 18 May 1871; d. Young
2. Robert THOMAS b. 31 Jan 1873; d. Young
3. James Sylvestor THOMAS b. 11 Mar 1874 WI; m. Ida May AYRES
4. Ellen Arminia THOMAS +
5. Melvin E. THOMAS b. 24 Apr 1878 WI; m. Etta BOLAND
6. John THOMAS b. 8 Feb 1883; d. Young

7. Frank Blaine THOMAS b. 5 Feb 1885 WT; m. Mabel EDWARDS
8. Katie Ethel THOMAS b. 3 Nov 1888 WT; d. Young
9. Charles Hudson THOMAS b. 5 Jul 1890 WA; m. Artie Jennie BROCK
10. Ora Nevada THOMAS b. 13 Oct 1893 WA; d. Young

Ellen Arminia THOMAS b. 24 Feb 1876 Crawford Co, WI; m. 19 Jul 1893 Hooper, Whitman Co, WA to Archibald MACGREGOR (b. 3 Mar 1861 Owen Sound, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Neva Marie MACGREGOR b. 22 Apr 1896 Hooper, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ralph Reece BOONE
Child: Betty Jean BOONE b. 13 Jun 1922 Los Angeles, CA; m. Edwin Lamson PEATROSS

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson THOMPSON

Andrew Jackson THOMPSON b. 30 Sep 1815 Surry, NC, s/o John THOMPSON & Elizabeth HAWKINS; d. 28 Dec 1891 Egypt, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 27 Aug 1840 Surry, NC to Laura Estella BAUGUESS (b. 21 May 1817 Traphill, Wilkes Co, NC, d/o Vincent BAUGUESS & Susanna HANKS; d. 3 Apr 1899 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Adeline THOMPSON b. 17 Jun 1841 Wilkes, NC; m. Royal PHENNEGAR
2. Richmond Beamon THOMPSON +
3. Annette THOMPSON b. 12 Apr 1845 Wilkes, NC; m. Al WASHBURN
4. Samuel THOMPSON b. 3 Feb 1847 Wilkes, NC; m. Alzada FAWCETT
5. Susan THOMPSON b. 26 Dec 1848 Wilkes, NC; m. Charles YOUNG
6. Elizabeth THOMPSON b. 19 Jan 1851 Wilkes, NC; m. W. W. GRISWOLD
7. John THOMPSON b. 8 May 1853 Wilkes, NC; m. Katie VAN DRIELEN
8. Roxann THOMPSON b. 5 Nov 1856 Wilkes, NC; m. George BOBIER
9. Josephine THOMPSON b. 18 Apr 1858 IL

Richmond Beamon THOMPSON b. 14 Apr 1843 Wilkes, NC; d. 4 Jun 1922 Antelope, Duchesne Co, UT; m. 30 Nov 1872 Tintic, Juab Co, UT to Affalona Galia FAWCETT (b. 13 Nov 1853 Alpine, Utah Co, UT; d. 17 Mar 1901 Green River, Emery Co, UT).
Child: Laura Ann THOMPSON b. 18 Sep 1873 Payson, UT; d. 16 Sep 1963 Upper Lake, Lake Co, CA; m. 26 Feb 1912 Colton, San Bernandino Co, CA to A. A. ELLIOTT (b. Jul 1856 GA; d. 20 Apr 1921 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Harold Adell ELLIOTT b. 17 Nov 1913 Colton, San Bernandino Co, CA; d. 23 Sep 2005 Los Osos, San Luis Obispo Co, CA; m. 7 Apr 1934 Ukiah, Mendocino Co, CA to Glennora Mae SHEPARD (b. 4 Oct 1914 Hamburg, Siskiyou Co, OR; d. 13 Mar 2001 Templeton, San Luis Obispo Co, CA).
Child: Sondra Jane ELLIOTT b. 10 Nov 1947 Lakesport, Lake Co, CA

Pioneer: Charles THOMPSON

Charles THOMPSON b. 8 Feb 1844 Gijon, Asturias, SPN; d. 10 May 1922 Portland, OR, bur Robert Bird Cemetery; m. 22 Nov 1876 Multnomah Co, OR

to Artamissa Ellen ROBBINS (b. 30 Dec 1855 Tualatin, OR, d/o William F. ROBBINS & Melvina MYERS).
Children:
1. Aura Dell THOMPSON b. 15 Jun 1878 OR; m. Cammodore JACKSON
2. Inza Ray THOMPSON b. 5 Jan 1880 OR; m. Audrey A. WOOD
3. Unnames THOMPSON b. WT; d. infancy
4. Harry LeRoy THOMPSON b. 19 Nov 1884 OR;
5. Ruby Olive THOMPSON b. 14 Oct 1886 OR; m. William KOELLERMEIER
6. Perry Carl THOMPSON +
7. Victor Glen THOMPSON b. 1 Mar 1891 Stafford Co, OR; m. Mary A. MURPHY
8. Clarence Wayne THOMPSON b. 16 Mar 1894 OR
9. Constance Florita THOMPSON b. 23 Oct 1895 OR; m. Victor C. BARNEY

Perry Carl THOMPSON b. 8 Jan 1890 Sherwood, Stafford Co, OR; m. 3 Jun 1925 Vancouver, WA to Anne Josephine GUSTAFSON (b. 3 Oct 1889 Geneva, NE).
Child: Donna Lee THOMPSON b. 7 May 1928 Portland, OR; m. Merrill Lee MITTGE
Child: Kevin Karl MITTGE b. 10 Jul 1960 Kirkland, WA

Pioneer: Edwin Humphrey THOMPSON

Edwin Humphrey THOMPSON b. 1 Apr 1830 Milwaukee, WI; d. 2 Dec 1914 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. on Wagon Train to Nancy DUNNING JIMISON b. 28 Oct 1845 Livingston Co, KY, d/o Abram DUNNING & Nancy _____).
Children:
1. Blanche Beatrice THOMPSON b. 9 Feb 1884 Trak, King Co, WT; m. Harry CAMERON
2. Maud Mabel THOMPSON +

Maud Mabel THOMPSON b. 7 Oct 1885 Georgetown, King Co, WT; m. 3 Jul 1905 Ballard, King Co, WA to William Nelson CRABLE (b. 15 Dec 1882 Quinimo, KS).
Child: Pauline Esther CRABLE b. 4 Apr 1908 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. Francis Bennett KENDALL
Child: Frank William KENDALL b. 8 Mar 1928 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 Delores M. KALANQUIN; m/2 Deon Elayne HILL NICHOLS
Children:
1. Teresa Ann KENDALL b. 12 Jul 1952 Bremerton, WA
2. Susan Lynne KENDALL b. 11 Jan 1955 Seattle, WA
3. Karen Lee KENDALL b. 20 Mar 1958 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Edward THOMPSON

Edward THOMPSON b. 11 Apr 1870 Mercer Co, MO, s/o James T. THOMPSON & Annie KEEL; d. 29 Nov 1952 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 7 Jun 1892 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Vergie Tennessee DERREY (b. 11 Mar 1873 Atchison Co, MO, d/o Preston DERREY & Lucinda LANEGUAGH).
Children: (All b. Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA)

1. Floyd Oren THOMPSON +
2. Lozie Ethel THOMPSON b. 5 Oct 1895; m. Almon TUTTLE
3. Leslie Theodore THOMPSON b. 16 May 1903; m. Lena SCHEIDER
4. Carroll Grant THOMPSON b. 28 Feb 1905
5. Lee Blanche THOMPSON b. 28 Dec 1907; m. Ed COTTRELL

Floyd Oren THOMPSON b. 28 May 1893 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1915 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Mary Lucinda TUTTLE (b. 5 May 1896 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA).
Child: Marjorie Etta THOMPSON b. 4 Oct 1924 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA;
m. F. Henry SCHRODER
Children: (All b. Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA)
1. Maureen Gayl SCHRODER b. 16 May 1947; m. _____ BAKER
2. Barbara Ann SCHRODER b. 15 Apr 1953; m. C. Leroy FIELDS
3. Sheila Michele SCHRODER b. 13 Feb 1955
4. Susan Rosetta SCHRODER b. 13 Apr 1958
5. Karla Kay SCHRODER b. 23 Aug 1961
6. Doug Orrin SCHRODER b. 4 Mar 1963
7. Donald David SCHRODER b. 1 Nov 1964

Pioneer: James Andrew THOMPSON

James Andrew THOMPSON b. 24 Apr 1837 East Machias, ME; d. 21 May 1911 Port Gamble, WA, bur Lakeview Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m. 1858 East Machias, ME to Sarah V. HOYT (b. 1 Oct 1841 East Machias, ME).
Children:
1. Clara THOMPSON b. 1859 East Machias, ME
2. Josephine A. THOMPSON b. 1865 WT
3. Addie THOMPSON b. 1867 WT
4. Mary E. THOMPSON b. 1869 WT
5. William Alfred THOMPSON +

William Alfred THOMPSON Sr b. 20 Jan 1874 Port Gamble, WT; m. 1 Oct 1904 Port Gamble, WA to Lillian Emma HERDMAN (b. 4 Feb 1876 Los Angeles, CA).
Children:
1. James Thompson b. 29 Mar 1911 Port Gamble, WA; m. 1933 to Jane LEYMAN
   Child: Jo NELSON
2. William Alfred THOMPSON Jr b. 14 Jan 1920 Seattle, WA; d. 4 Aug 1997; m. Eva Marie WALTERS (d. 4 Aug 1997)
   Child: Pamela Kay THOMPSON b. 7 Apr 1944 Seattle, WA; m. Edgar Wallace COOMBS
   Children:
   1. Michael Dale COOMBS b. 22 Nov 1963 Seattle, WA
   2. Pamela Renee COOMBS b. 4 Sep 1965 Seattle, WA
   3. Jennifer Lynn COOMBS b. 10 Dec 1970 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: James Thomas THOMPSON

James Thomas THOMPSON b. 15 Jun 1831 IN; d. 5 Mar 1915 Lewisville, Clarke, Co, WA; m/1 Sara KEEL (b. 26 Nov 1835 IN; d. 1857/58 IN); m/2 Anna KEEL.
Children m/1:
1. Mary Ellen THOMPSON b. 23 Jan 1851 IN; m. Oliver P. Hollett
2. Franklin Pierce THOMPSON +

Children m/2:
3. Angeline THOMPSON b. 8 May 1860 MO; m. Roat LUSBY
4. Absolom Sigle THOMPSON b. 26 Feb 1862 MO; m. Chloe Irene KEEL
5. Harrison THOMPSON b. 23 Oct 1866 MO; m. Annie Louise WARREN
6. Permelia THOMPSON b. 22 Feb 1868 MO; m. Matthew MATTSON
7. Edward THOMPSON b. 11 Apr 1870 MO; m. Virgie Tennessee DERREY
8. Amanda THOMPSON b. 3 Jan 1872 MO; m. John MATTSON
9. Henry THOMPSON b. 28 Dec 1877 WT; m. Clara J. YEACKEL
10. Elsbury THOMPSON b. 25 Dec 1879 WT; m. Lilly Mae MOORE
11. Alsbury THOMPSON b. 25 Dec 1879 WT; m. Cora Mae PURVIANCE
12. Nathan THOMPSON b. 16 Jan 1882 WT; m. m/1 Nona TAYLOR; m/2 Nina TEIO; m/3 Rosie THOMAS
13. Arthur THOMPSON b. 16 Aug 1883 WT; m. Teresa Orbia DERREY

Franklin Pierce THOMPSON b. 23 Sep 1853 Oscelola, Madison Co, IN; d. 9 Feb 1943 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1880 Maryhill, Klickitat Co, WT to Alice Matilda BOLIN (b. 17 Mar 1859 Oswego, Clark Co, IA; d. 29 Jul 1942 White Swan, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Hattie Matilda THOMPSON b. 5 Mar 1883 Ukiah, Umatilla Co, OR; d. 8 Sep 1968 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 4 Mar 1905 Alfalfa, Yakima Co, WA to Jeremiah Lambert LEASE Jr (b. 6 May 1882 ND; d. 7 Oct 1932 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: George Lewis LEASE b. 23 Mar 1906 Orchardvale, Yakima Co, WA; d. 1 Oct 1971 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 5 Dec 1928 Zillah, Yakima Co, WA to Bessie WARREN (b. 19 Oct 1909 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; d. 16 May 1999 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA).
Child: Betty Ruth LEASE b. 10 Feb 1933 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 11 Apr 1953 William J. LEITCH
Children:
1. Lauri Anne LEITCH b. 8 May 1960 Pomona, Los Angeles Co, CA
2. Mary Ruth LEITCH b. 23 Jun 1963 Island Co, WA

Pioneer: George Washington THOMPSON

George Washington THOMPSON b. 26 Mar 1842 IL, s/o Reuben THOMPSON Jr & Esther McMILLAN; d. 22 Mar 1898 AK, bur South Tacoma Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1865 OH to Susan FORRER (b. 7 Jan 1844 OH, d/o Benjamin FORRER & Margaret CHAMBERS).
Children:
1. Benjamin F. THOMPSON b. 30 Mar 1867 IA
2. Karl Ray THOMPSON b. 24 Dec 1870 IA; m. Clara SHERWOOD

3. Richard Lee THOMPSON b. 6 Nov 1872 IA
4. Matt Roy THOMPSON +
5. Paul Bliss THOMPSON b. 3 Aug 1876 IA; m. Raymond HEXTER
6. Margaret Esther THOMPSON b. 12 Sep 1883 ME

Matt Roy THOMPSON b. 8 Feb 1874 Dunlap, IA; m. 2 Apr 1896 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Patience O'HARA (b. 21 Feb 1873 Kansas City, MO).
Child: Matthew Roy THOMPSON b. 16 Jun 1900 Shelton, WA; m. 3 Mar 1923 Pt Orchard, WA to Helen KING (b. 20 Nov 1900 Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Patience O'Hara THOMPSON b. 4 Mar 1924 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Scott McARTHUR

First Citizen: Helen Adelia THOMPSON

Helen Adelia THOMPSON b. 15 Jan 1848 Erie, Whiteside Co, IL, d/o Reuben THOMPSON Jr & Esther McMILLAN; d. 19 Jan 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1871 Erie, Whiteside Co, IL to Lafayette PACE (b. 16 Oct 1852 Ft Wayne, Allen Co, IN, s/o Michael PACE & Penelope McCULLICK; d. 18 Nov 1903 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Roy L. PACE b. 17 Jan 1874 Erie, WHiteside Co, IL; m. Gertrude FLEMING
2. Clyde W. PACE b. 16 Dec 1877 Erie, Whiteside Co, IL
3. Pearl Henry PACE b. 16 Dec 1883/4 Calhoun Co, IA; m. Ruby GREER
4. Jennie M. PACE (twin) +
5. Earl J. PACE (twin) +
6. Mable PACE b. 20 Aug 1889 McPherson Co, SD; d. Young

Earl J. PACE b. 24 Aug 1885 Calhoun Co, IA; d. 26 Mar 1977 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 14 Apr 1909 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA to Lucy E. FOSKET (b. 29 Mar 1891 Westboro, Atchison Co, MO; d. 13 Jul 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Marian Elizabeth PACE b. 22 Feb 1914; m/1 Carl Nelson GRENDING; m/2 Lewis Willson RICE
   Child m/1: Kathryn Elizabeth GRENDING b. 13 May 1940 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA
   Child m/2: Louis Earl RICE b. 17 May 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Helen Irene PACE b. 12 Mar 1916
3. Verna Mae PACE b. 26 Oct 1918
4. Donna Maxine PACE b. 23 Dec 1924

Jennie M. PACE b. 24 Aug 1885 Calhoun Co, IA; d. 30 Mar 1967 Prosser, Benton Co, WA, bur Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Apr 1908 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA to Peter I. LUDWIG (b. 19 Aug 1874 Modale, Harrison Co, IA; d. 6 May 1967 Prosser, Benton Co, WA, bur Grandview, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ellen Adelia LUDWIG b. 19 May 1909 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA
2. Zoe Ruth LUDWIG b. 29 Jul 1911 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA

3. George Henry LUDWIG b. 22 Feb 1914 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA
4. Mable Grace LUDWIG b. 30 Nov 1918 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA
5. Esther Mae LUDWIG b. 11 Dec 1929 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; m. Clarence Laverne ZAHN (b. 6 May 1925 Polk Twp, IA)
   Children:
   1. Clarence Kenneth ZAHN b. 19 Nov 1947 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA
   2. Donald Wayne ZAHN b. 11 Mar 1954 Prosser, Benton Co, WA

Pioneer: James THOMPSON

James THOMPSON b. 11 Jul 1847 Airdrie, Lanarkshire, SCT; d. 25 Apr 1923 Jonesville, WA, bur Roslyn, WA; m. SCT to Rose Anna McINTYRE (b. near Glasgow, SCT).
Children:
1. William THOMPSON b. May 1869 Airdrie, SCT; m. Betty _____
2. Sarah THOMPSON b. 3 Jan 1870 Airdrie, SCT; m. T.K. MILLER
3. Arthur THOMPSON b. 26 Oct 1874 Henry, IL; m. Agnes HENDSON
4. Mary Jane THOMPSON +
5. Robert THOMPSON b. 22 Feb 1880 Henry, IL
6. John THOMPSON b. 29 Feb 1882 Henry, IL; m. Tillie _____
7. James THOMPSON b. 24 Jun 1884 Minonk, IL; m. Ruth BUSE
8. Andrew THOMPSON b. 11 Feb 1886 Minonk, IL; m. Margaret LUCAS

Mary Jane THOMPSON b. 29 Jul 1878 Henry, IL; m. 20 Apr 1898 Roslyn, WA to William SAXBY (b. 23 Apr 1876 Pilsley, ENG).
Child: Dorothy Mae SAXBY b. 18 Jun 1900 Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 22 Aug 1919 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Lawrence Andrew SHARP (b. 18 Aug 1897 Kansas City, KS).
Child: Lucille Regina SHARP b. 10 Mar 1928 Roslyn, Kittitas Co, WA; m. John Philip NORLING
Children: (All b. Prosser, Benton Co, WA)
1. Vicki Lynn NORLING b. 7 Nov 1952; n. Vern CHAMBERLAIN
   Children: (All b. Richland, Benton Co, WA)
   1. Travis Loyd CHAMBERLAIN b. 26 Apr 1981
   2. Leslie Regina CHAMBERLAIN b. 3 Jul 1984
2. John Eric NORLING (twin) b. 2 Sep 1955
3. Stephen Andrew NORLING (twin) b. 2 Sep 1955; m. Mary NESARY

Pioneer: Knudt THOMPSON

Knudt THOMPSON b. 2 Apr 1832 Valders, NOR, s/o Torsten KNUDSON & Heilborg Trunsdoter THOMASETH; d. 10 Apr 1910 Montesano, WA; m/1 Apr 1850 NOR to Anna Arnesdater NORDFJOLD (b. 17 Mar 1835 Nordfjold, Soaurdals, NOR, d/o Arne NELSON & Anne JORGENSDATTER); m/2 1886 NE to Bertha Gurina LARSON (b. NOR); m/3 24 Dec 1887 NE to Anna Martha VESTRE (b. NOR).
Children m/1:
1. Anton THOMPSON b. 18 Oct 1851

2. Arne THOMPSON b. 9 Apr 1853; d. Oct 1854
3. Helleborg THOMPSON b. 25 Jan 1855; m. ____ EVERSON
4. Anna THOMPSON b. 19 Nov 1856; m. ____ NELSON
5. Arne THOMPSON b. 29 May 1858; d. 29 Mar 1858
6. Eline Karolina THOMPSON "Lena" +
7. Arne THOMPSON b. 24 Jan 1862
8. Knud K. THOMPSON +
9. Julius THOMPSON b. 27 Jul 1866
10. Sina Christine THOMPSON b. 28 Dec 1867; m. ____ NELSON
11. Peder Teodor THOMPSON b. 26 Dec 1870
12. Edward Martin THOMPSON b. 16 Dec 1871
13. Henry Bennet THOMPSON b. 31 Dec 1873
14. Susanna Jorgina THOMPSON +
15. Mario Anie THOMPSON b. 12 Jan 1878; m. ____ RODNEY

Child m/2: Albert Zakarias THOMPSON +
Child m/3: Gena Louise THOMPSON +

Eline Karolina THOMPSON "Lena" b. 5 May 1860 Madison, WI; m. 1880 NE to Amund ELLINGSON (b. 21 Jul 1851 Oslo, NOR).
Child: Alice Amanda ELLINGSON b. Dec 1894 WA; m. Raymond C. JOHNSTON Sr
Children:

1. Raymond Curtis JOHNSTON Jr b. 10 Nov 1924 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Martha Inez STRANGE
   Child: Raymond Curtis JOHNSTON III b. 6 Jun 1948 Olympia, WA
2. Audrey Mae JOHNSTON b. 27 Sep 1929 Aberdeen, WA; m. Thomas R. MARSHALL
   Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
   1. Kenneth Ray MARSHALL b. 8 Feb 1949; m. Veronica Louise WILSON
      Child: Nicole Elise MARSHALL b. 9 Jun 1978 Bellingham, WA
   2. Daniel Frank MARSHALL b. 3 May 1952; m. Nancy Jean HAAPA
      Children: (All b. Anchorage, AK)
      1. Robb Thomas MARSHALL b. 22 Nov 1976
      2. Scott Ross MARSHALL b. 1 Jun 1979
      3. Kara Susan MARSHALL b. 25 Jun 1980
   3. Ronald Scott MARSHALL b. 20 Nov 1953; m. Jean Ellen _____
      Children: (All b. Longview, WA)
      1. Lisa Joelle MARSHALL b. 26 Jun 1981
      2. Jeffrey Brian MARSHALL b. 6 May 1984
   4. Kathryn Alice MARSHALL b. 7 Jun 1955

Knud K. THOMPSON b. 30 Apr 1864 Iowa Co, WI; m. to Anna VAMMEN (b. 10 Mar 1870 NOR).
Child: Alvin Merrill THOMPSON b. 30 Aug 1894 Montesano, WA; m. Norma SHANTZ
Child: Grace Elizabeth THOMPSON b. 13 Jul 1922 Calgary, Alberta, CAN; m. Carl William BARTLETT
Children:

1. Knudt Charles BARTLETT b. 28 Jun 1947 Everett, WA; m. Kristen Eleanor

_____

2. Karla Grace BARTLETT b. 26 Oct 1954 Everett, WA; m. Donald E. SMITH

Susanna Jorgina THOMPSON b. 15 Aug 1875; m. 4 Apr 1892 Hoquiam, WA to Edward Patrick SMITH I (b. 11 Oct 1872 Fairbault, MN).
Child: Edward Patrick SMITH II b. 25 Dec 1917 Hoquiam, WA; m. Barbara Irene BROWN
Children: (All b. Aberdeen, WA)
1. Kathryn Susan SMITH b. 21 Jan 1944; m. James POSTMA
2. Theresa Ann SMITH b. 6 Jan 1949; m. Mike MURPHY
3. Edward Patrick SMITH III b. 14 Aug 1952; m. Roma L. BLACKMAN
   Child: Edward Patrick SMITH IV b. 8 Feb 1984 Olympia, WA

Albert Zakarias THOMPSON b. 25 Mar 1887 Knox Co, NE; m. 26 May 1911 Hoquiam, WA to Bertha TENNFOS (b. 19 Sep 1885 Vike, NOR).
Children:
1. Gladys W. THOMPSON b. 1 Mar 1913 Montesano, WA; m. Eric G. OSTMAN
   Children:
   1. Joanne Darlene OSTMAN b. 21 Nov 1939 Seattle, WA; m. Roger B. GORMEL
   2. Carollee J. OSTMAN b. 23 Jan 1941 Seattle, WA; m. James TAYLOR
2. Clara Marie THOMPSON b. 9 Mar 1916 Montesano, WA; m. Howard FOLLETT
3. Josephine Alberta THOMPSON b. 17 Mar 1920 Montesano, WA; m. Ralph E. OLSON
   Child: Sharon Renae OLSON b. 16 Dec 1947 Aberdeen, WA
4. Kenneth Joseph THOMPSON b. 3 Jun 1922 Montesano, WA; m. Anna E. McCANDLESS
   Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
   1. David Kenneth THOMPSON b. 7 Sep 1948; m. Linda Maria NARAZONICK
   2. Kevin James THOMPSON b. 27 Apr 1952

Gena Louise THOMPSON b. 24 Jul 1890 Montesano, WA; m. 1912 Hoquiam, WA to Mikal A. ESPEDAL (b. 2 Jul Hinna, NOR).
Child: Andreas Kenneth ESPEDAL b. 12 Jun 1913 Hoquiam, WA; m. Delphine J.

_____

Pioneer: Levant Frederick THOMPSON

Levant Frederick THOMPSON b. 26 Nov 1827 Busti, NY, s/o Harry/Harvey THOMPSON & Laura COLE; d. 27 May 1894 Donald, Yakima Co, WA, bur Tacoma, WA; m. 1 Jul 1856 Steilacoom, WT to Susannah KINCAID (b. 3 Mar 1840 Marion Co, MO, d/o William M. KINCAID & Nancy J. WOOLERY).
Children:
1. Flora THOMPSON b. 2 Mar 1858 Steilacoom, WT; m. Col. W.J. FIFE
2. William LeRoy THOMPSON +
3. Frederick E. THOMPSON b. 29 May 1863 Sumner, WT; m. Veola KIRKMAN
4. Estelle Laura THOMPSON b. 1869 Sumner, WT; m. Arthur WELLINGTON
5. Edward Meade THOMPSON b. 28 Mar 1871 Sumner, WT

William LeRoy THOMPSON b. 20 Jan 1862 Steilacoom, WT; m. 11 Nov 1886 Benecia, CA to Ida Aurilia KIRKMAN (b. 30 Sep 1867 San Leandro, CA).
Child: Lindsay Levant THOMPSON b. 1 May 1888 Sumner, WT; m. Rhea Ramona BILLINGS
Child: Claire Louise THOMPSON b. 17 Jul 1928 Tacoma, WA; m. Gustav F. RAAUM

Pioneer: Lindsay Levant THOMPSON

Lindsay Levant THOMPSON b. 1 May 1888 Sumner, WT, s/o William L. THOMPSON & Ida KIRKMAN; d. 30 Dec 1956 Tacoma, WA; m. 16 Dec 1921 Tacoma, WA to Rhea BILLINGS (b. 6 Jan 1898 Colorado Springs, CO, d/o Orville BILLINGS & Charletta FOOTE).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Claire Louise THOMPSON b. 17 Jul 1928; m. Gustav F. RAAUM +
2. Genevieve Rhea THOMPSON b. 7 Jul 1930; m. Roland CLARK

Pioneer: Lizzie Belle THOMPSON

Lizzie Belle THOMPSON b. 20 May 1884 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT, d/o Robert Taylor THOMPSON & Caroline Porter McCALL; d. 7 Aug 1959 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 7 Oct 1900 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to William Tecumseh JONES Jr (b. 2 May 1878 Montana, Labette Co, KS, s/o Drury Allen JONES & Martha Ann STOVALL).
Children:
1. Dale Theodore JONES b. 3 Oct 1901 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA
2. Bernice B. JONES b. 18 Aug 1903 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA
3. William Tecumseh JONES Jr b. 5 Sep 1915 American Lake, Pierce Co, WA
4. Robert Drury JONES b. 21 Apr 1917 American Lake, Pierce Co, WA
5. Isabelle Marie JONES +
6. Charles Clinton JONES b. 1 Jan 1922 Lakeview, Pierce Co, WA

Isabelle Marie JONES b. 17 May 1918 American Lake, Pierce Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1935 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Ralph Lamond WALTER (b. 10 Jan 1911 South Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Ralph William WALTER b. 17 Sep 1937 Lakeview, Pierce Co, WA; m. Mary Lu McGEE
Children:
1. Julie Lorraine WALTER b. 25 Jun 1959 Honolulu, Hawaii Terr
2. Jackie Allen WALTER b. 29 Apr 1960 Fairfield, Solono Co, CA

Pioneer: Maria Gibson THOMPSON

Maria Gibson THOMPSON b. 24 Aug 1839 Salem, NY, d/o William Rowan THOMPSON & Anna Desire BROWN; d. 21 Nov 1930 Orchard Prairie, Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Apr 1856 South Bend, MN to Ninion Edward THOMPSON Sr (b. 16 Dec 1823 Salem, NY, s/o David THOMPSON & Margaret LYTLE; d. 6 Jan 1907 Hillyard,

Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Blue Earth Co, MN)
1. Charles Getty THOMPSON b. 12 Mar 1857; m. Alice COOK
2. Anna Margaret THOMPSON b. 18 Feb 1860; m. Benton LACKEY
3. Martha Flack THOMPSON b. 13 Nov 1862; d. Young
4. Mary Elizabeth THOMPSON b. 9 Aug 1865; m. Schuyler D. DOAK
5. Josephine Cornelia THOMPSON b. 27 May 1868; m/1 William B. SMITH; m/2 Richard T. ANKERSON
6. Bertha Maria THOMPSON b. 10 Apr 1871; m/1 Gus JOHNSON; m/2 Therman McCABE
7. Ninion Edward THOMPSON Jr +
8. Charlotte Amelia THOMPSON b. 17 Sep 1875; d. Young
9. Edith Ethel THOMPSON b. 27 Oct 1877; m. William GARDNER
10. Benjamin Brown THOMPSON b. 29 Nov 1880; m. Martha CAIRNES

Ninion Edward THOMPSON Jr b. 3 Apr 1873 Blue Earth Co, MN; d. 1 Dec 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 4 Sep 1900 Peone, Spokane Co, WA to Olive Laverta WARD (b. 13 Jun 1877 KS; d. 5 Mar 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Irene June THOMPSON b. 8 Jun 1902 Foothills, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Aug 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Stanley Elmer ARKILLS (b. 12 Oct 1897 Greene, IA; d. 7 Jan 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Jesse Alvin ARKILLS b. 12 Jul 1920; m. Lela Dell LINDNER
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Lynda Irene ARKILLS b. 11 Nov 1946; m/1 David Perry GRAFFIS; m/2 Donald Edward MALLAM
      Child m/1: Gina Marie GRAFFIS b. 1 May 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Marlene Gayle ARKILLS b. 28 Jan 1952; m. Paul Ricardo HEILMAN
      Child: Tammy Alicia HEILMAN b. 2 May 1975 Edmomds, WA
   3. Kathleen Toni ARKILLS b. 2 Oct 1953; m/1 James Lewis ROEDEL Jr; m/2 Arlet Lonzo ROBERTS
      Children m/1: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
      1. James Louis ROEDEL III b. 29 Mar 1979
      2. Damien Ryan ROEDEL b. 10 Jul 1982
      Child m/2: Jesse Lonzo ROBERTS b. 15 Oct 1987 Everett, WA
2. Doris Yvonne ARKILLS b. 4 Feb 1933; m. Gary Randall CORNELL
   Children:
   1. Cheri Yvonne CORNELL b. 16 Feb 1960 San Antonio, TX
   2. Lori Ann CORNELL b. 29 Oct 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Lisa Leanne CORNELL b. 4 Jan 1968 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Mary Alice THOMPSON

Mary Alice THOMPSON b. Mar 1862 Peoria, Peoria Co, IL, d/o James THOMPSON & Susanna HOOK; m. 22 Nov 1886 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT to Frank FORSLAND (b. Nov 1845 Stockholm, SWD; d. 28 Apr 1926 Dole Village, Douglas Co, OR).
Children:

1. F. FORSLAND b. 1885 IL; d. 1900
2. Robert FORSLAND b. 18 Jun 1887 WT
3. Edith May FORSLAND +
4. Charles Arthur FORSLAND b. 6 Sep 1895 Mt Hope, Spokane Co, WA; m. Helen Mae MEDLICOTT

Edith May FORSLAND b. 20 Dec 1891 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; d. 8 Feb 1971 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 1 Aug 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Daniel McCARTER (b. 18 Mar 1880 Dwight, Livingston Co, IL; d. 3 Apr 1963 West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Doris Virginia McCARTER b. 15 Apr 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 25 Mar 1995 Houston, Harris Co, TX; m. 13 Sep 1936 Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles Co, CA to Martin William SMITH (b. 25 May 1912 Salida, Chaffee Co, CO, s/o Arthur Howard SMITH & Sophie Louise BOGLER; d. 8 Nov 1991 Manteca, San Joaquin Co, CA).
Child: Loralee SMITH b. 29 Apr 1938 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Gary Dee SCHIMMELS

Pioneer: Maud Mabel THOMPSON

Maud Mabel THOMPSON b. 7 Oct 1885 Georgetown, King Co, WT, d/o Edwin Humphrey THOMPSON & Nancy DUNNING; d. Nov 1955 Bremerton, WA, bur Fall City, King Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1905 Ballard, King Co, WA to William Nelson CRABLE (b. 15 Dec 1882 Quinimo, KS, s/o Samuel David CRABLE & Sarah Ellen McQUINNY).
Children: (All b. Fall City, King Co, WA)
1. Pauline Esther CRABLE +
2. Edna Blanche CRABLE b. May 1910; m. Phil SCHULTE

Pauline Esther CRABLE b. 4 Apr 1908 Fall City, King Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA to Francis Bennett KENDALL (b. 15 Jul 1903 Penshaw Co, Durham, ENG).
Child: Frank William KENDALL b. 8 Mar 1928 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 Delores M. KALANQUIN; m/2 Deon Elayne HILL NICHOLS
Children:
1. Teresa Ann KENDALL b. 12 Jul 1952 Bremerton, WA
2. Susan Lynn KENDALL b. 11 Jan 1955 Seattle, WA
3. Karen Lee KENDALL b. 20 Mar 1958 Seattle, WA

First Citizen: Peter THOMPSON/TORSTENSEN

Peter THOMPSON/TORSTENSEN b. 7 Nov 1868 Vemundvik, Namsos, NOR, s/o Torsten Katvold Olsen BJELDE & Marie ESPENSDATTER; d. 12 Mar 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Jun 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA to Kristina Sophia HOLMWALL (b. 14 Jan 1868 Hollsvattet, Nederlulea Parish, SWD, d/o Johan HOLMWALL & Anna Stina ANDERSDOTTER; d. 9 May 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA).
1. Tom Arthur THOMPSON b. 21 Oct 1893; d. 6 Feb 1907 Seattle, King Co,

WA
2. George Harry THOMPSON b. 12 Feb 1897; d. 15 Jan 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Lillian E. JOHNSON
3. Edward Martin THOMPSON b. 30 Sep 1900; d. 18 Oct 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ruth BRASSIE
4. Iver Albert THOMPSON +

Iver Albert THOMPSON b. 16 Feb 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 27 Oct 1959 Sedro Woolley, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1935 Pt Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Laura Mary HOFFMAN (b. 26 Sep 1909 Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT; d. 4 Sep 1982 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Karen Marie THOMPSON b. 29 Oct 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA to Duane Dean MILLER (b. 29 Apr 1935 Mitchell, Davison Co, SD)

Pioneer: Priscilla THOMPSON

Priscilla THOMPSON b. 2 Apr 1822 OH; d. 18 Dec 1865 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT; m. 21 Mar 1841 Coles Co, IL to Lewis Heddie GOODWIN (b. 13 Aug 1818 Nelson Co, KY, s/o Abner GOODWIN & Charlotte GINN; d. 8 Mar 1879 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT).
Children: (All b. Neoga, Cumberland Co, IL)
1. Flavius A. GOODWIN b. 11 Oct 1843
2. George William GOODWIN b. 1846; m. A.V. BAILEY
3. Christopher Columbus GOODWIN +
4. Amanda Sedora PORTER GOODWIN (adopted) b. 7 Nov 1854; m. Alvah CHURCHILL Jr
5. Ida V. GOODWIN b. 27 Aug 1857; d. Young
6. May Belle GOODWIN b. 1858; d. Young

Christopher Columbus GOODWIN b. 24 Oct 1847 Neoga, Cumberland Co, IL; d. 29 Dec 1927 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1871 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT to Sarah Clarinda SPURGEON (b. 8 Oct 1850 Rochester twp, Cedar, IA; d. 10 Oct 1908 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Lewis Edward GOODWIN b. 25 Dec 1873 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT; d. 3 May 1923 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Mar 1908 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Elsie Augusta SHULTZ (b. 17 Nov 1891 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 25 Jan 1960 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Frank Alvia GOODWIN b. 10 Jan 1909 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Margaret Isabel SMITH (b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: William James THOMPSON

William James THOMPSON b. 18 Mar 1856 Saranac, NY; d. Fall of 1926 Cosmopolis, WA; m. 29 Nov 1882 Aux Train, MI to Emma BOVAN (b. 19 Jan 1867 Aux Train, MI).
Children:
1. Irvin Frank THOMPSON +
2. Arthur Lee THOMPSON b. 20 Feb 1888 Cosmopolis, WT
3. Lena May THOMPSON b. 16 Jul 1890 Cosmopolis, WA; m. William KEEGAN
4. Harvey Roy THOMPSON b. 8 Nov 1894 Cosmopolis, WA
5. Walter Sumner THOMPSON b. 3 Mar 1896 Cosmopolis, WA; m/1 Blanche POFF; m/2 Irene SIGURDSON
6. Harry Loyd THOMPSON b. 4 Oct 1903 Cosmopolis, WA; m. Laurine FELLOWS

Irvin Frank THOMPSON b. 7 May 1885 Cosmopolis, WT; m. to Edna May BREEDING (b. 11 Aug 1893 Leon, KY).
Child: Winifred Lee THOMPSON b. 27 Dec 1919 Hoquiam, WA; m. Edward Glen SMETHERS
Children:
1. Tedford Lee SMETHERS b. 13 Oct 1937 Aberdeen, WA; m. Judith Ann PRINTZ
   Children:
   1. David Glen SMETHERS b. 10 Nov 1961 San Jose, CA; m. Lisa COLLINS
   2. Terersa Lee SMETHERS b. 9 Aug 1967 San Jose, CA
2. William Robert SMETHERS b. 12 Aug 1942 Bremerton, WA; m. Geneva JENNINGS
   Child: Joel Thompson SMETHERS b. 21 Feb 1967 Chehalis, WA
3. Sally Ann SMETHERS b. 5 Jan 1956 Centralia, WA; m. John Elliott LYNCH

Pioneer: William LeRoy THOMPSON

William LeRoy THOMPSON b. 20 Jan 1862 Steilacoom, WT, s/o Levant Frederick THOMPSON & Susannah KINCAID; d. 14 Jul 1940 Tacoma, WA; m. 11 Nov 1886 Benecia, CA to Ida Aurelia KIRKMAN (b. 30 Sep 1867 San Leandro, CA, d/o J.L. KIRKMAN & Urania BABCOCK).
Children:
1. Lindsay Levant THOMPSON +
2. Alicia Genevieve THOMPSON b. 9 Dec 1893 Sumner, WA; m. John QUINN

Lindsay Levant THOMPSON b. 1 May 1888 Sumner, WT; m. 16 Dec 1921 Tacoma, WA to Rhea R. BILLINGS (b. 6 Jan 1898 Colorado Springs, CO).
Child: Claire Louise THOMPSON b. 17 Jul 1928 Tacoma, WA; m. Gustav F. RAAUM

Pioneer: Carsten M. THOMSEN

Carsten M. THOMSEN b. 15 May 1865 Lowensteldt, GER, s/o Mathias THOMSEN & Katherine JENSEN; d. 4 Mar 1925 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 1900 Fir, Snohomish Co, WA to Elizabeth DIETZ (b. 22 Dec 1880 Baden-Baden, GER; d. 11 Jan 1983 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA)

1. Carsten M. THOMSEN b. 27 Apr 1903; m. Lyle J. KENNEDY
2. Rudie John THOMSEN +
3. Myrtle THOMSEN b. 5 Apr 1908; m. Neils L. RASMUSSEN

Rudie John THOMSEN b. 13 Nov 1904 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 27 Jun 1988 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 30 Mar 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA to O. Clara McGLADRY (b. 9 Nov 1905 Edgecomb, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 16 May 1980 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Bonnie Mae THOMSEN b. 25 May 1929 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA to William L. PECK (b. 18 Aug 1921 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Nancy Kathleen PECK b. 19 Dec 1951; m. _____ EAGLE
2. Carol Jeanette PECK b. 15 Jan 1953; m. _____ STELTER
3. Patricia Claire PECK b. 2 Jul 1955; m. _____ BAKER

Pioneer: Hans THOMSEN

Hans THOMSEN b. 21 Mar 1863 Lowenstedt, GER, s/o Mather THOMSEN & Katrina JENSEN; d. May 1933 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT to Kathering G. TIETZEN (b. 24 Apr 1864 Gremervorde, Honan, GER, d/o Herman TIETZEN & Adelheid HEYNES; d. 23 Oct 1953 Arlington, WA).
Children: (All b. Island, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Sena THOMSEN +
2. Elsa THOMSEN b. 18 May 1891
3. Herman THOMSEN b. 23 Oct 1892
4. Matilda THOMSEN b. 17 Jun 1894
5. Wilhelm THOMSEN b. Aug 1896

Sena THOMSEN b. 4 Mar 1890 Island, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1909 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA to John Emil WRAGE (b. 10 Nov 1885 New Ulm, MN).
Child: John Charles WRAGE b. 3 Mar 1912 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Sarah May REAMER
Child: Linda Virginia WRAGE b. 3 Sep 1940 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Lowell Ned BROWN

First Citizen: Fred THONI

Fred THONI b. 10 Jan 1865 Brienz, SWT, s/o Jakob THONI & Elizabeth FLUCK; d. 26 Aug 1949 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Addy, Stevens Co, WA; m. 7 Mar 1892 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Anna M. MENTZEL (b. 19 Aug 1870 Brienz, SWT, d/o Johannes MENTZEL & Suzanna STAEHELI; d. 13 Oct 1950 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Addy, Stevens Co, WA)
1. Hilda Anna THONI +
2. Frederick THONI b. 18 Jul 1894; m. Anna HARMS
3. Alice Helen THONI b. 17 Aug 1895; m. Earl KEMMERER
4. May Rosa THONI b. 1 May 1899; d. Young

5. Ida Elizabeth THONI b. 2 Jan 1901; m/1 Glen SHEARER; m/2 Phillip HAMMOND
6. Anna Olga THONI b. 25 Oct 1902; m. J. Melvin PARKER

Hilda Anna THONI b. 13 Mar 1893 Addy, Stevens Co, WA; d. 10 Nov 1918 Mirror, Alberta, CAN; m. 31 Dec 1914 Addy, Stevens Co, WA to Edward W. BUELOW (b. 25 Mar 1886 Watertown, SD; d. 27 Dec 1957 Bashaw, Camrose Co, Alberta, CAN).
Child: May Albertine BUELOW b. 21 Mar 1916 Mirror, Alberta, CAN; m. B. Maurice ALM
Children: (All b. Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA)
1. Eric Maurice ALM b. 2 May 1947
2. Edward Stephen ALM b. 13 Feb 1949
3. Albertine Lois Marie ALM b. 1 Sep 1953

Pioneer: Theophilus THONNEY

Theophilus THONNEY b. 12 Jan 1856 Greenville, IL, s/o Jean/John THONNEY & Julia MENNET; d. 31 Oct 1928 Pullman, WA, bur Moscow, ID; m. 1 Jul 1883 Moscow, ID Terr to Sarah Catherine BAUD (b. 17 Oct 1867 Greenville, IL, d/o Louis BAUD & Betsey Ann METZ).
Children:
1. Carrie THONNEY b. 16 Apr 1884 Pullman, WT; m. Carl MEYERS
2. Leah THONNEY b. 17 Jan 1886 Pullman, WT; m. Claude HARRIS
3. Robert Louis THONNEY b. 30 May 1890 Pullman, WA; m. Eula BUSHAW
4. Walter THONNEY +

Walter THONNEY b. 23 Mar 1897 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1922 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Esther Florence COLARD (b. 11 Feb 1902 Rich Hill, Bates Co, MO).
Child: Larry Robert THONNEY b. 10 Jun 1926 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Phyllis Annette WEBSTER

Pioneer: Charles Ernest THORNBRUE

Charles Ernest THORNBRUE b. 25 Nov 1882 Mondovi, Spokane Co, WT, s/o Charles Asahel THORNBRUE & Angeneta YOUNG; d. 12 Aug 1956 Wenatchee, WA; m. 30 Aug 1919 Amboy, WA to Beulah May TITUS (b. 16 Aug 1889 Buffalo, ND, d/o Charles D. TITUS & Sarah Ann MOXON).
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, WA)
1. Charles Howard THORNBRUE +
2. Alvin Wayne THORNBRUE b. 1 Aug 1923

Charles Howard THORNBRUE b. 25 Aug 1920 Wenatchee, WA; m. to Eva Pearl SHEFFIELD (b. 1921 Glenwood, TX).
Children:
1. Charles Wayne THORNBRUE b. 3 Apr 1945 Wenatchee, WA; m. Treva M. CLARK
   Child: Julie Ann THORNBRUE b. 8 Mar 1976 Seattle, WA

2. Pamela Jean THORNBRUE b. 15 Mar 1949 Wenatchee, WA; m. Charles R. HAYES
   Children:
   1. Paula Marie HAYES b. 14 Sep 1970 Seattle, WA
   2. Carolyn Rene HAYES b. 18 Jun 1973 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Elizabeth Burris THORNBURG

Elizabeth Burris THORNBURG b. 6 Apr 1822 Rattlesnake Creek, OH, d/o Joseph THORNBURG & Rachel BURRIS; d. 6 Mar 1903 Laytonville, Mendocino Co, CA; m. 1844 Ozark Co, MO to Job Scott HAYWORTH (b. 30 Apr 1805 Rowan Co, NC, s/o Samuel HAWORTH & Elizabeth PAYNE).
Children:
1. William HAYWORTH b. Jun 1845 MO; d. 10 Oct 1845
2. Mary Elizabeth HAYWORTH b. 23 Nov 1846 Wright Co, MO; m. William HAMILTON
3. Louisa HAYWORTH b. 26 Nov 1848 Kings Valley, Benton Co, OR; m. Luther P. WILMOT
4. Pherbia HAYWORTH b. 24 Apr 1850 Linn Co, OR; m. William STIWELL
5. Minerva Jane HAYWORTH b. 23 Mar 1852 Linn Co, OR; m. Elliot VanBuren COFFER
6. Cynthia Anne HAYWORTH b. 1855 Linn Co, OR; m. Solomon HARMON
7. Celia Jane HAYWORTH b. 15 Jun 1857 OR; m. John HARMON
8. Florence HAYWORTH b. 28 Apr 1862 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WT

Louisa HAYWORTH b. 26 Nov 1848 Kings Valley, Benton Co, OR; d. 23 Nov 1937 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 4 Oct 1863 Touchet River, WT to Luther Perry WILMOT (b. 30 Jan 1839 Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL; d. 10 Nov 1926 Long Beach, CA).
Child: Cynthia Ann WILMOT b. 19 Mar 1873 Mt Idaho, Idaho Co, ID; d. 16 Apr 1973 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 14 Jan 1896 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA to Miles Welton RAMSEY (b. 11 Feb 1866 Vincennes, Knox Co, IN; d. 27 Dec 1942 Sonora, Tuolonne Co, CA).
Child: Helen Herschel RAMSEY b. 1 Aug 1901 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Nov 1997 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Charles Arthur PATTERSON (b. 17 Jan 1894 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Jun 1955 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Shirley Ann Jeanette PATTERSON b. 28 Jul 1921 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Verne Austin PARTLOW (b. 16 Apr 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Janet Elizabeth PARTLOW b. 8 Mar 1953 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: William Calvin THORNTON

William Calvin THORNTON b. 23 Jun 1826 Green Mountain, VT, s/o Ariel THORNTON & Elizabeth Betsy ROLLSON; d. 1905, bur La Center, Clark Co, WA; m. 23 Jul 1851 Dekorro, Columbia Co, WI to Julia A. GUTORMSEN (b. 2 Jun 1832 Bergen, NOR, d/o Lars GUTORMSEN).
Children:

1. Mary Ella THORNTON b. 1854 WI
2. Carrie Terressa THORNTON b. 9 May 1856 WI; m. James H. SCOTT
3. Louise Margaret THORNTON b. 5 Apr 1858 WI; m. Benjamin ELLIOTT
4. Frank Ariel THORNTON b. 14 Oct 1862 WI; m. Mary J. BROTHERS
5. John Calvin THORNTON b. 21 Mar 1865 Mitchel, IA; m. Addie R. GORDON
6. Anna Gertrude THORNTON +
7. Jesse Lester THORNTON b. 16 Sep 1869 Hiawatha, KS

Anna Gertrude THORNTON b. 19 Aug 1867 Pony Creek, Brown Co, KS; m. 1 Jan 1894 Point Lookout, Clark Co, WA to George Daniel HALE (b. 27 Apr 1858 Dalton, Aroostook Co, ME).
Child: Grace Thornton HALE b. 27 Dec 1895 La Center, Clark Co, WA; m. Kenneth Irvin SHORT
Children:
1. James Hale SHORT b. 18 Aug 1921 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Zeta Elaine READ
   Children:
   1. James Hale SHORT Jr b. 26 Nov 1947 Bangor, Penobscot Co, ME; m. Robin Louise DUNN
      Children: (All b. Petaluma, Sonoma Co, CA)
      1. Michael Anthony SHORT b. 28 Jun 1976
      2. Peter Andrew SHORT b. 13 Jan 1979
      3. Aaron Philip SHORT b. 14 Nov 1980
      4. Suzanne Nicole SHORT b. 18 Aug 1982
   2. Sharyl Elaine SHORT b. 8 May 1951 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jon Conrad ZEILMAN
2. Kenneth Hale SHORT b. 22 Mar 1929 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Galene Adell LUNDY

Pioneer: Bertha THORP

Bertha THORP/Bergitha TORP b. 23 Mar 1865 Torp Ovre, SorTrondelag, NOR, d/o Kristian SIVERTSEN & Pauline GRIESDATTER; d. 25 Feb 1922 Seattle, WA; m. 6 Sep 1890 Seattle, WA to Hans RATHE (b. 7 Apr 1865 Jonsvanet, SorTrondelag, NOR, s/o Even Simonsen ROTEN & Malena ALSDATTER).
Children:
1. Pearl Matilda RATHE +
2. Edgard RATHE b. 1892/93 Ballard, WA
3. Helen Bethel RATHE +
4. Eveline RATHE b. Jul 1899 Ballard, WA
5. Edgard Conrad RATHE b. 4 Dec 1901 Ballard, WA
6. Clara RATHE b. 16 Apr 1904 Ballard, WA; m. Ernest A. LARSON
7. Margaret RATHE +
8. Infant b. 1 Apr 1910 Seattle, WA

Pearl Matilda RATHE b. 17 Jul 1891 Ballard, WA; m. 18 Jul 1911 Seattle, WA to Fred Melvin TRIMBLE (b. 7 May 1889 Seattle, WT).

Child: June Bethel TRIMBLE b. 6 Aug 1913 Seattle, WA; m. Chester C. LECOMB

Helen Bethel RATHE b. 16 Dec 1895 Ballard, WA; m. 16 Mar 1918 Seattle, WA to Wallace Charles MUNSELL (b. 10 Mar 1897 Chicago, IL).
Child: Bernice Marjorie MUNSELL b. 9 Oct 1923 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Peter MIRANDA

Margaret RATHE b. 3 Mar 1906 Ballard, WA; m. 21 Jul 1928 Seattle, WA to L. Ward BLODGETT (b. 16 Jul 1894 Barron, WI).
Child: Joan Marilyn BLODGETT b. 3 May 1934 Seattle, WA; m/1 Richard A. STEFANICH; m/2 Daniel F. POOK

Pioneer: Fielding Mortimer THORP

Fielding Mortimer THORP b. ca 1822 MO, s/o Major John THORP; m. ca 1844 to Margaret BOUNDS (b. ca 1822 TN).
Children: (All b. OR)
1. Dulcina THORP b. ca 1845; m. Charles SPLAWN
2. Leonard THORP; m. Philena HENSON
3. Willis W. THORP +
4. Bayless THORP
5. Mary A. THORP +
6. Melissa THORP b. ca 1852; m. Charles SPLAWN
7. Adelia THORP b. ca 1854
8. J. P. THORP b. ca 1856
9. Milton THORP b. ca 1857

Willis W. THORP b. 1847 OR; m. ca 1870 Yakima Co, WT to Sarah LINDSEY (b. ca 1852 NY).
Child: Edward Alvin THORP b. 8 Dec 1877 Yakima Co, WT; m. Abigail A. LINCOLN
Children:
1. Eugene Lincoln THORP b. 2 Jul 1902 Nome, AK; m. Viola S. NEWBANKS
   Child: Patricia Jean THORP b. 24 Apr 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Gaylord CURRIER
2. Irene Doris THORP b. 18 Oct 1903 Seattle, WA; m. Gerald F. EELLS

Mary A. THORP b. 1850; m. 1873 to Edward STOUT (b. 26 Sep 1827 BAV, GER
Child: Daisy STOUT b. Kittitas Valley, WT; d. 1961 Ellensburg, WA; m. Sherman TAYLOR
Child: Lulu Olive TAYLOR b. 3 Jan 1906 Thorpe Prairie, WA; d. Feb 1985 Ellensburg, WA; m. Jul 1927 Ellensburg, WA to Thomas Robert SELLWOOD (b. 5 Jun 1902 Enumclaw, WA; d. Feb 1942 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Esther Ann SELLWOOD b. 17 Feb 1930 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Edgar Benny HAMMER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Cynthia Louise HAMMER b. 9 Apr 1956; m/1 Mitchell Ray OVERACKER; m/2 James E. CARMEL; m/3 ____ HINK

Child m/1: Hailey Rochelle OVERACKER b. 8 Aug 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Michael James MORRIS (b. 3 Jul 1980)
Child: Trenton Oakly MORRIS b. 1 Nov 1998 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
Child m/2: Joshua James CARMEL b. 10 May 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA

2. Carol Ellen HAMMER b. 10 May 1957; m. Curtis L. BLANCHAT
Child: Christopher Edgar Lee BLANCHAT (Adopted by HAMMER) b. 21 Dec 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Fielden Mortimer THORP

Fielden Mortimer THORP b. 13 Apr 1822 Howard Co, MO, s/o John C. THORP & Lucinda EMBREE; d. 11 Feb 1893 Thorp, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 10 Aug 1842 Holt Co, MO to Margaret BOUNDS, d/o John Bird BOUNDS & Elizabeth LOVELADY (b. 30 Jan 1822 Campbell Co, MO; d. 30 Apr 1888 Thorp, Kittitas Co, WT).
Children:
1. Dulcena Heelen THORP b. 28 Apr 1844 Holt Co, MO; m. Charles SPLAWN
2. Leonard Luther THORP b. 16 Oct 1845 Polk Co, OT; m. Philena HENSON
3. Willis William THORP b. Apr 1847 Polk Co, OT; m. Sarah LINDSLEY
4. Benjamin THORP b. 1848 Polk Co, OT; d. young
5. Robert THORP b. 1849 Polk Co, OT; d. young
6. Bayliss Beauford THORP +
7. Melissa Frances b. May 1851 Polk Co, OT; m. Charles SPLAWN
8. Mary Armilda THORP b. 1852 Polk Co, OT
9. Adelia Ellen THORP b. 1854 Polk Co, OT; m/ William CROCKETT; m/2 Edwin HAVES
10. Julia Olive THORP b. 1856 Polk Co, OT; m/ ___ O'HARE; m/2 __ SMITH
11. Milton A. THORP b. 1857 Polk Co, OT; m. Alice ____
12. Rufus Clifford THORP b. 3 Apr 1862 Yakima Co, WA; d. young

---

Bayliss Beauford THORP b. 1850 Polk Co, OT; d. 27 Sep 1890 Naches River, Yakima Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1872 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WT to Harriet Darinda HATTON (b. 17 Oct 1858 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; d. 14 Mar 1940 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Warren Ether THORP b. 14 Aug 1880 Selah, Yakima Co, WT; d. 10 Jun 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1906 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA to Mary Flossie ENNIS (b. 5 Nov 1887 Colchester, McDonough Co, IL; d. 18 Jul 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Clarence Edward THORP b. 22 Jun 1909 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA; d. 13 Feb 2000 Richland, Benton Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1934 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Bernice Francis Lake HOWELL (b. 30 Jul 1906 Cloverland, Asotin Co, WA; d. 22 Jan 2004 Richland, Benton Co, WA).
Child: Mary Carolyn THORP b. 20 Mar 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 24 Jun 2000 Richland, Benton Co, WA; m/1 10 Jun 1953 Colton, San Bernardino Co, WA to Frank Milton CLARK (b. 16 Sep 1932 Groton, Cayuga Co, NY): m/2 Robert Phygene CRAWFORD
Children: (both adopted by Robert CRAWFORD)
1. Judy Lee CLARK 17 Jun 1958 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. ____ CHILDS

2. Lisa Ann CLARK 1 Nov 1960 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA; m. Charles JONES
Child: Sarah Elizabeth Kendall JONES b. 9 Sep 1992 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: Andrew THRONSON

Andrew THRONSON b. 1845 NOR; d. 20 Nov 1902 Tacoma, WA, bur Old Tacoma Cemetery; m. to Maren HALVORSON (b. 1853 NOR).
Children:
1. Enga Marie THRONSON b. 1874 Elk Point, SD; m. Erich KADDATZ
2. Lillian L. THRONSON +
3. George Leonard THRONSON b. 29 Oct 1890 Tacoma, WA; m. Birdie _____

Lillian L. THRONSON b. 26 Mar 1881 Elk Point, SD; m. 26 Jun 1910 Tacoma, WA to Hamilton F. GRONEN (b. 17 Dec 1874 Davenport, IA).
Child: Robert Hamilton GRONEN b. 17 Jul 1914 Tacoma, WA; m. Katharine Helen PETERSON
Child: Laurel Janet GRONEN b. 20 Dec 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Michael D. WILLIAMS
Children:
1. Maren Elizabeth WILLIAMS b. 12 Oct 1976 Seattle, WA
2. Erin Meave WILLIAMS b. 13 Feb 1978 Ellensburg, WA

Pioneer: Ernest Malden Golden THURLOW

Ernest Malden Golden THURLOW b. 26 May 1866 Peoria, IL, s/o Alfred THURLOW & Sarah _____; d. 1943 Seattle, WA; m. 26 May 1892 Seattle, WA to Metta Belle SHOUP (b. 6 Mar 1869 IN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Hazel Eleanor THURLOW +
2. Lloyd Alfred THURLOW b. Nov 1895; m/1 Jessie STYLES; m/2 Lettie BARNGCOT
3. Norman E. THURLOW b. Jul 1898; m. Louise LEACH
4. Harold Whiffon THURLOW b. 22 Feb 1911

Hazel Eleanor THURLOW b. 8 Mar 1893 Seattle, WA; m. 14 Jan 1921 Seattle, WA to Neal Dow DAVIS (b. 31 Aug 1896 Blaine, WA).
Child: Carolyn Virginia DAVIS b. 30 Oct 1921 Keyport, WA; m. Jack B. LANDSTROM
Child: Richard Loren LANDSTROM b. 28 Sep 1943 Seattle, WA; m. Mary BARSOTTI
Child: Matthew Richard LANDSTROM b. 23 May 1980 Hood River, OR

Pioneer: George W. TIBBETTS

George W. TIBBETTS b. 22 Jan 1845 Acton, York Co, ME, s/o Daniel TIBBETTS & Mary WITHAM; d. 8 Mar 1924 Issaquah, WA; m. 11 Mar 1868 Carthage, MO to Rebecca WILSON (b. 15 Aug 1849 Moniteau Co, MO, d/o S.W. WILSON).
Children:

1. Eva May TIBBETTS b. 5 May 1869; d. 13 Jan 1873
2. Charles TIBBETTS b. 22 Jul 1871; d. 16 Jan 1873
3. Ida May TIBBETTS +
4. George Wilson TIBBETTS b. 18 Jul 1877 Squak, King Co, WT
5. Fred S. TIBBETTS b. 25 Jun 1879 Squak, King Co, WT
6. Harry TIBBETTS b. 15 May 1881 Squak, King Co, WT; d. 8 Sep 1884
7. Edwin A. TIBBETTS b. 29 Oct 1883 Squak, King Co, WT

Ida May TIBBETTS b. 13 Sep 1874 Squak, King Co, WT; m. 22 Jan 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Maurice GOODE (b. 20 Apr 1867 Morris, Grundy Co, IL).
Child: Ida Maude GOODE b. 28 Apr 1913 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. Peter WALIMAKI
Children:
1. Amelia Mae WALIMAKI b. 9 Mar 1938 Renton, WA; m. Gary ANDERSON
2. Peter James WALIMAKI b. 19 Nov 1943 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Emma Annette TICKNOR

Emma Annette TICKNOR b. 18 Sep 1867 Ticknor Prairie, WT, d/o Joel Theodore TICKNOR & Elizabeth Ann FORD; d. Jan 1967 Olympia, WA; m. to James Wesley DAVIS (b. 23 Feb 1860 WT).
Children:
1. Linnie DAVIS; d. age 2
2. Clara Lenora DAVIS +
3. Earl Harrison DAVIS b. 25 May 1891 Skookumchuck Valley, WA
4. Estella Erma DAVIS b. 16 Sep 1895 near Tenino, WA; m/1 Benjamin ANDERSON; m/2 Floyd RITTER
5. Elgie George DAVIS b. 17 Feb 1899 near Tenino, WA
6. John Wesley DAVIS b. 10 Jul 1904 Skookumchurch Valley, WA

Clara Lenora DAVIS b. 27 Jun 1888 Skookumchuck Valley, WT; m. 28 Jun 1905 Chehalis, WA to Lester RITTER (b. 29 Jan 1884 Silver Creek, WT).
Child: Lola Orris Dolly RITTER b. 31 Jan 1915 Bucoda, WA; m/1 Reece R. BOWEN; m/2 Clarence STANCIL
Children m/1:
1. Reola Lee BOWEN b. 17 Jan 1937 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Jack B. ROBINSON
   Children:
   1. Kim Bruce ROBINSON b. 31 Oct 1955 Scotia, Humboldt Co, CA; m. Rebecca R. TEMPLE
      Children: (All b. Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
      1. Lisa Marie ROBINSON b. 15 Dec 1975
      2. Tyler Bruce ROBINSON b. 8 Sep 1978
   2. Dain Rephel ROBINSON b. 24 Jun 1959 Fortuna, CA; m/1 Theresa M. BARDSLEY BURRIS; m/2 Vanessa Marylynne VERDUZCO
      Children:
      1. Seaa Lee BURRIS b. 6 Apr 1986 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

2. Chase Rephel ROBINSON b. 2 Dec 1988 Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, CA
3. Lete Edwin Stig ROBINSON b. 1 Jan 1962 Fortuna, CA; m. Mary L. RODGERS
Children:
1. Lete Edwin Stig ROBINSON II b. 16 Jan 1981 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA
2. Randen Shawn ROBINSON b. 8 Mar 1985 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

2. Connie Orris BOWEN b. 25 Mar 1940 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. John R. BARLOW (b. 1938 Fortuna, CA)
Children:
1. M'Lee Orris BARLOW b. 27 Mar 1962 Fortuna, CA
2. Reola Celeste BARLOW b. 18 Dec 1966 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Lillie Edith TICKNOR

Lillie Edith TICKNOR b. 4 Aug 1876 Bucoda, WT, d/o Joel Theodore TICKNOR & Elizabeth Ann FORD; d. 17 Mar 1977 Olympia, WA; m. 23 Oct 1898 Olympia, WA to Michael Wilbert PINGER (b. 21 Apr 1865 NY, s/o John PINGER & Elizabeth WILBERT).
Children: (All b. Littlerock, WA)
1. Eliabeth M. PINGER b. Nov 1899
2. Wilbert Arthur PINGER b. 25 Oct 1900; m. Adelle HUGHES
3. George Guy PINGER b. 18 Jan 1903; m. Vashti MILLER
4. John Theodore PINGER b. 31 Mar 1905; m. Frances WELSH
5. Edith Addie PINGER b. 19 May 1907; m. Walter HOBSON
6. Blanche Nettie PINGER b. 22 Jul 1909; m. Frank LAMP
7. Myrtle Hester PINGER b. 13 Apr 1913; m. C.W. JONES
8. Nellie May PINGER +

Nellie May PINGER b. 24 Aug 1920 Littlerock, WA; m. to Howard Raymond REYNOLDSON.
Children: (All b. Tenino, WA)
1. Leslie Howard REYNOLDSON b. 25 Jan 1938
2. David Allen REYNOLDSON b. 25 May 1939
3. Raymond Samuel REYNOLDSON b. 5 Feb 1941
4. Linda Carold REYNOLDSON b. 21 Feb 1942; m. DeRoyce D. LUSHER

Pioneer: Christina M. TIDERMAN

Christina M. TIDERMAN b. 11 Jan 1846 Svennevad, SWD, d/o Johannes TIDERMAN & Anna Marie ERIKSON; m/1 _____ OSTEGBERG; m/2 1 Jun 1882 Volga, Brookings Co, SD to Adolph William OLSON (b. 15 Jul 1842 Svennevad, SWD; d. 30 Dec 1918 Mt. Hope, WA).
Children:
1. Ellen Mathilda OLSON +

2. Emma OLSON b. 10 Feb 1885 Brookings, SD; m. David J. BURNHAM
3. Anna OLSON b. 7 Jul 1888 Cheney, Spokane, WT; m. Robert OWEN

Ellen Mathilda OLSON b. 13 Apr 1883 Brookings, SD; m. 8 May 1906 Spokane, WA to Conrad Emel OLSON (b. 3 May 1868 Oland, SWD).
Child: Conrad Alfred OLSON b. 21 Aug 1914 Mt. Hope, Spokane Co, WA; m. Luella Rose KIENBAUM
Children:
1. Raymond Conrad OLSON b. 13 Dec 1942 Spokane, WA
2. Laura Ellen OLSON b. 29 Jun 1946 Spokane, WA
3. David Lewis OLSON b. 6 Nov 1949 Spokane, WA; m. Barbara Lynn BLEGEN
   Children:
   1. Kristin Adelia OLSON b. 21 Feb 1977 Spokane, WA
   2. Eric Conrad OLSON b. 8 Feb 1980 Spokane, WA
   3. Heidi Lynn OLSON b. 11 Aug 1987 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Heinrich TIEDEMAN

Heinrich TIEDEMAN "Henry" b. 11 Mar 1829 Hanover, GER; d. 20 Mar 1891 Lake Bay, WA, bur Lake Bay Cemetery; m/1 GER to Adelite BRINGER (b. GER; d. 1855 Benton Co, MO); m/3 30 Aug 1857 Benton Co, MO to Margaretha M. MEYER (b. 4 Feb 1840 Hanover, GER; d. 9 Mar 1906).
Children m/1:
1. John TIEDEMAN "Johann" +
2. Heinrich TIEDEMAN b. 26 May 1851 Hanover, GER; d. age 3
Child m/2: Diederich TIEDEMAN "Richard" b. 1 May 1857 Benton Co, MO; m. Julia WRIGHT
Children m/3:
4. Heinrich TIEDEMAN b. Jul 1858 Benton Co, MO; d. age 1
5. William TIEDEMAN b. 13 Jun 1861 Benton Co, MO; d. age 1
6. Cord Heinrich TIEDEMAN "Henry" b. May 1863 Benton Co, MO; d. age 14
7. Anna Catharina TIEDEMAN b. 25 Oct 1865 Benton Co, MO
8. George Washington TIEDEMAN b. 22 Feb 1868 Benton Co, MO; d. age 16
9. Albert TIEDEMAN b. 25 Feb 1869 Benton Co, MO; d. age 25
10. Gesche Margret TIEDEMAN "Elsie" b. 9 Jun 1872 Crawford Co, KS; m/1 Henry DODENHOFF; m/2 Vernon POOLE; m/3 John WHEELER
11. Augusta Louise TIEDEMAN b. 6 May 1876 Lake Bay, Pierce Co, WT; m. W. H. WILLSON
12. William Arthur TIEDEMAN +
13. Rose Rebecca Elizabeth TIEDEMAN b. 14 May 1880 Lake Bay, Pierce Co, WT
14. Frank Otto TIEDEMAN b. 21 Nov 1883 Lake Bay, Pierce Co, WT; d. age 7

John TIEDEMAN "Johann" b. 8 Mar 1848 Hanover, GER; m. 1867 Benton Co, MO to Marie FISCHER (b. 12 Aug 1847 Detmold, GER).
Child: Theodore George TIEDEMAN b. 14 Mar 1873 Girard, Crawford Co, KS; m. Bozena KARASEK

Child: Theodora Marie TIEDEMAN b. 18 Apr 1906 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Charles Freeman GIBSON
Child: Beverly Ann GIBSON b. 9 Apr 1931 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. Ernest L. ROETMAN
Children: (All b. Morristown, Morris Co, NJ)
1. Theodora Lorraine ROETMAN b. 29 Nov 1963
2. Erica Dale ROETMAN b. 17 Mar 1966

William Arthur TIEDEMAN b. 31 Mar 1878 Lake Bay, Pierce Co, WT; d. 11 Dec 1936, bur Sumner, WA; m. to Effie Ione SNOW (b. 21 Dec 1883 Des Moines, IA).
Child: Alveda Thusnelda TIEDEMAN b. 29 Nov 1902 Vashon Island, WA; d. 20 Oct 1972, bur Sumner, WA; m. 17 Sep 1919 Puyallup, WA to Edward WOLF (b. 18 Nov 1886 Brooksburg, IN; d. 16 Jun 1963 Orting, WA, bur Sumner, WA).
Children:
1. Opal Ellenore WOLF b. 22 May 1922 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; d. 24 May 1988, bur Sumner, WA; m. Robert William BOSIK (b. 2 Jul 1916; d. 22 Dec 1990, bur Sumner, WA)
   Child: Donna Kay BOSIK b. 1 Apr 1947 Bremerton, WA; m. DeWayne E. SWORY
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Deeona Renee SWORY b. 20 Aug 1966; m. Darrin C. BURCH
   2. Daniel Joseph SWORY b. 5 Feb 1969
   3. David Robert SWORY b. 12 Jan 1972
2. Virginia Margret WOLF b. 12 Mar 1934 Algona, King Co, WA; m. Donald Alfred VILLAIRE (b. 26 Jan 1928 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI)
   Children:
   1. Elizabeth Marie VILLAIRE b. 26 Apr 1961 Auburn, King Co, WA; m. Raul Regelio Espino MEJIA (b. 2 Nov 1939 Turlock, PHL)
   2. Donna Jean VILLAIRE b. 5 Jun 1963 Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA; m. Glen James PAGE (b. 7 Aug 1966 Norfolk, VA)
   3. Donald Alfred VILLAIRE II b. 21 Dec 1964 Scranton, Lackawanna Co, PA

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson TIGARD

Andrew Jackson TIGARD b. 24 Nov 1828 Washington Co, AR, s/o Hugh TIGRET/TIGARD & Frances Keziah McCLENDON; d. 6 Oct 1898 Cowiche, WA, bur Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA; m. 15 Sep 1848 Currington, MO to Sarah Jane EDWARDS (b. 22 Feb 1832 Little Rock, AR, d/o Thomas S. EDWARDS & Mary _____).
Children:
1. James Monroe TIGARD b. 1849 AR; m. Mary J. GERVAIS
2. Mary Frances TIGARD b. 1852 AR; m/1 Edward B. WILCON; m/2 George Washington WHITE; m/3 Samuel FEAR
3. Sarah Jane TIGARD b. 1854 Portland, OR; m/1 L. Dow HANKINS; m/2 Orville M. SEWARD; m/3 John P. BANKERD

4. Almeda TIGARD +
5. William Lafayette TIGARD; d. infancy
6. Albert Washington TIGARD b. 4 Jul 1860 Portland, OR; m. Mary Catherine OWENS
7. Nancy Adeline TIGARD b. 6 Dec 1863 Portland, OR; m. Zachariah HAWKINS

Almeda TIGARD b. 3 Apr 1856 Portland, OR; m. 1 Jan 1875 Yakima, WT to Anson Slater WHITE (b. 20 Dec 1848 Grant Co, WI).
Child: Charles Hugh WHITE b. 20 Feb 1888 Cowiche, WT; m. Caddie L. BONNEY
Children:
1. Clarence Anson WHITE b. 1 Dec 1917 Cowiche, WA; m. Sabra Eloise TUCKER
2. Evelyn Margaret WHITE b. 15 Oct 1921 Cowiche, WA; m. Melvin Eugene SCHWAB
   Children:
   1. Linda Kay SCHWAB b. 21 Jan 1948 Ephrata, WA; m/1 Brent A. MARSHALL; m/2 Chuck CHAMBERS
      Children m/1:
      1. Shannon Sue MARSHALL b. 21 Dec 1968 Pasco, WA
      2. Sherry Lynn MARSHALL b. 23 Dec 1970 Moses Lake, WA
      3. Shane R.D. MARSHALL b. 13 Mar 1973 Moses Lake, WA
   2. Melvin Douglas SCHWAB b. 8 May 1951 Moses Lake, WA; m. Laurel Faye VICKERMAN
      Child: Angela Bejai Marie SCHWAB b. 17 Mar 1972 Ephrata, WA
   3. Larry Joe SCHWAB b. 6 Jun 1953 Moses Lake, WA; m. Betty Lou OTTMAR
      Children:
      1. Robert Douglas SCHWAB b. 30 Aug 1973 Spokane, WA
      2. Stacie Lynn SCHWAB b. 21 Feb 1977 Moses Lake, WA
   4. Randy Lynn SCHWAB b. 21 Aug 1955 Moses Lake, WA; m. Deanna Sue BALL
      Child: Lynn Lewis SCHWAB b. 24 Feb 1982 Boise, ID

Pioneer: Frederick TIMM

Frederick TIMM b. 4 Mar 1849 Hamburg/Hanover, GER; d. 16 Jul 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 28 Apr 1884 Sprague, WT to Mary Maria HELLINGER (b. 22 Apr 1865 Wabasha, MN, d/o Thomas Charles HELLINGER & Maria Charity GIEM; d. 26 Apr 1950 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Maria Louisa TIMM +
2. Emma TIMM b. 27 Oct 1887 Sprague, WT; m. Victor McDEVITT
3. Nellie TIMM b. 14 Sep 1889 Sprague, WT; d. Young
4. William TIMM b. 30 Aug 1891 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; d. Young
5. Ollie Grace TIMM +
6. Roy Johnie TIMM b. 16 Sep 1896 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Dorothy WISEMAN
7. Rova Ruth TIMM (twin) b. 20 Aug 1899 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Arthur Stokes KRIEBEL
8. Belva Myra TIMM (twin) b. 20 Aug 1899 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m.

Andrew SEETING

Maria Louisa TIMM b. 3 Apr 1886 Harrington, Lincoln Co, WT; m. 21 Jun 1906 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA to William CLARK (b. 18 Mar 1879 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT).
Child: Marie Helen CLARK b. 27 Oct 1915 Ribstone Creek, Alberta, CAN; m. Albert NILLES
Child: Donald Albert NILLES b. 26 may 1950 Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT

Ollie Grace TIMM b. 15 Dec 1894 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; d. 29 Jun 1989 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 29 Dec 1915 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA to Clarence J. KRIEBEL (b. 6 Jan 1888 Garden City, KS; d. 29 Feb 1973 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Rova Anna KRIEBEL b. 8 Dec 1916 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1939 to Blake JONES (b. 10 Apr 1912 Ashville, NC; d. 5 Aug 1985 Newport, WA)

Pioneer: David Jackson TITCHENAL

David Jackson TITCHENAL b. 19 Nov 1827 Wheeling, WV, s/o Andrew Jackson TITCHENAL & Nancy OGDEN; d. 29 Jun 1911 Cashmere, WA; m. 4 Dec 1856 Alton, IL to Mary MOORE (b. 31 Oct 1834 Madison Co, IL, d/o Col. John MOORE & Mary GRIFFITH).
Children:

1. Daniel B. TITCHENAL b. 24 Jan 1858 Alton, IL
2. Lewis Hamilton TITCHENAL +
3. Norman Stanley TITCHENAL b. 25 Feb 1863 Alton, IL; m/1 Susan THURMAN; m/2 Julia FRANCE
4. Nimrod David TITCHENAL b. 20 Jan 1865 Alton, IL; m. Myrtle PATTERSON
5. Nancy Moore TITCHENAL b. 19 Jan 1870 Johnstown, MO; m/1 William SKEELS; m/2 Eugene WENE
6. John David TITCHENAL b. 1 Jan 1872 Johnstown, MO
7. Phoebe Embru TITCHENAL b. 26 Jun 1874 Johnstown, MO; m. Clarence WRIGHT

Lewis Hamilton TITCHENAL b. 27 Feb 1860 Alton, IL; m. 2 Nov 1887 Spokane Falls, WT to Bettie Cora JOHNSON (b. 16 Aug 1865 Salina, MO).
Child: Joseph Ray TITCHENAL b. 31 Dec 1889 Waterville, WA; m. Eunice Anne THURSTON
Child: Glen Thurston TITCHENAL b. 24 Oct 1920 Cashmere, WA; m. Ruth Elizabeth MILLER
Children:

1. Lewis Ray TITCHENAL b. 19 Nov 1948 Boise, ID; m. Georgina Joy PAVOLICH
   Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
   1. Lisa Ann TITCHENAL b. 30 Apr 1977
   2. Laurie Kay TITCHENAL b. 12 Jul 1979
   3. Crystal Lynn TITCHENAL b. 30 Mar 1981
2. Christine Rose TITCHENAL b. 8 Sep 1951 Boise, ID

3. Roberta Ann TITCHENAL b. 9 Mar 1957 Port Angeles, WA; m. James H. SMITH

Pioneer: Anna TJOSSEM

Anna TJOSSEM b. 17 Jan 1885 Ellensburg, WT, d/o Rasmus Pederson TJOSSEM & Rachel HEGGEM; d. 3 Apr 1967 Ellensburg, WA; m. 5 Dec 1905 Ellensburg, WA to Henry BILLETER (b. 17 Sep 1876 Philadelphia, PA, s/o Henry BILLETER & Maria MILLER).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Russell BILLETER b. 30 Nov 1906; d. infancy
2. Henry Robert BILLETER b. 10 Aug 1908; m. Lucille PAY
3. Erwin Russell BILLETER b. 27 Jun 1910; m. Inez CALDWELL
4. Frank Hollis BILLETER +
5. Beatrice BILLETER b. 20 Jul 1914; m. Horace WOODARD

Frank Hollis BILLETER b. 12 Jul 1912 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 23 Feb 1953 Spokane, WA to Doris Carol SAMPSON (b. 20 Aug 1915 Spokane, WA).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas, WA)
1. Julie Ann BILLETER b. 12 Sep 1938; m. James Lewis STEVES
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Marcia Marie STEVES b. 31 Aug 1962; m. Joel Scott MILL
   2. Mark Andrew STEVES b. 14 Jun 1964
2. Betsy Carol BILLETER b. 19 Feb 1951; m. Thomas F. WALKER
   Children:
   1. Alexander Tjossem WALKER b. 4 Sep 1981 Yakima, WA
   2. Lindsey Joanne WALKER b. 11 Mar 1986 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Peter R TJOSSEM

Peter R. TJOSSEM b. 2 Oct 1878 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, s/o Rasmus Pederson TJOSSEM & Rachel HEGGEM; d. 12 Mar 1958 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1904 Waitsburg, WA to Ivy E. BROWN (b. 27 Apr 1878 Indinola, IA, d/o W.L. BROWN & Kathryn KENNEDY).
Children:
1. Ethel Bernice TJOSSEM +
2. Anna Kathryn TJOSSEM b. 31 Aug 1911 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. T.R. KILDALL +
3. Donald Brown TJOSSEM +
4. Grace Isabelle TJOSSEM +
5. Esther Lillian TJOSSEM b. 20 Nov 1917 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Emile KEENE +

Ethel Bernice TJOSSEM b. 23 Sep 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 14 Sep 1926 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to William Lloyd TOZER (b. 15 Nov 1901 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; d. 26 May 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. David Lorrin TOZER (twin) b. 11 May 1938; m. Joanne Margaret FRENCH
   Children: (All b. Bellevue, King Co, WA)
   1. Timothy Lorrin TOZER b. 12 Nov 1966
   2. Mitzi Jo TOZER b. 29 Aug 1968
2. William Orrin TOZER (twin) b. 11 May 1938; m. Gloria Ann PATRICELLI
   Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
   1. Cynthia Ann TOZER b. 10 Aug 1963
   2. Carina Lynn TOZER b. 17 Mar 1967

Donald Brown TJOSSEM b. 31 Aug 1914 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 25 Mar 1996 Kent, King Co, WA; m. 11 Nov 1936 to Mairye Rose ROZELLE (b. 6 Aug 1910 Hancock, WI; d. 8 May 2003 Auburn, King Co, WA).
Child: Donald Rozelle TJOSSEM b. 7 Apr 1941 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID

Grace Isabelle TJOSSEM b. 24 May 1916 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 26 Jul 1934 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Roy M. WOODIN (b. 1914 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA; d. 1957); m/2 J. Lyle HOISINGTON.
Child m/1: Trina Jean WOODIN b. 16 Oct 1936 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA;
m. Allan POTTER

Pioneer: Rasmus Pederson TJOSSEM

Rasmus Pederson TJOSSEM b. 3 Sep 1841 Stavanger, Fjord, NOR, s/o Peder Tollagson TJOSSEM & Anna Ivarsdatter IDSOE; d. 26 Jun 1922 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 27 Mar 1865 LeGrand, IA to Rachel HEGGEM (b. 19 Aug 1845 Stavanger, Fjord, NOR, d/o Knud HEGGEM & Anna PETERSDATTER; d. Sep 1934 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Albert Rasmus TJOSSEM +
2. Rebecca TJOSSEM b. 5 Jul 1869 Marshall Co, IA; m. George DONALD
3. Torena TJOSSEM b. 13 May 1872 Marshall Co, IA; m. Eric A. MOE
4. Peter Rasmus TJOSSEM b. 2 Oct 1878 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Ivy E. BROWN
5. Lena TJOSSEM b. 20 Apr 1882 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Harold RUTHVEN
6. Anna TJOSSEM +

Albert Rasmus TJOSSEM b. 16 Jul 1867 LeGrand, IA; m/1 Jun 1889 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to Olive RUTLEDGE; m/2 17 Sep 1902 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Laura Ellen COOPER (b. 15 Apr 1872 Tuscola, IL).
Children m/2: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Gladys Alberta TJOSSEM b. 13 Sep 1903; m. 13 Jun 1928 to George William WALLACE (b. 21 Nov 1898 Whitman Co, WA).
   Child: Georgiana WALLACE b. 21 Jun 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Wallace Blair PLOWMAN (b. 6 Feb 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Gary Douglas PLOWMAN b. 14 Nov 1954
2. Nancy Annetta PLOWMAN b. 19 Aug 1956
3. Paul Arthur PLOWMAN b. 19 Dec 1957

2. Ralph Paul TJOSSEM b. 21 Dec 1909; m. Marjorie Ellenore CHAUDOIN
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Judith Paula TJOSSEM b. 17 Apr 1938; m. James Arnold BRICKER
Children:
1. Larry Warren BRICKER b. 11 Aug 1961 Mecklenburg Co, NC
2. Stephen Paul BRICKER b. 14 Oct 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Robert Paul TJOSSEM b. 5 Jan 1940; m. Linda L. PARKER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Russell Patrick TJOSSEM b. 31 Mar 1970
2. Julianne TJOSSEM b. 1 May 1971
3. Robert Vance TJOSSEM b. 23 Sep 1973

Anna TJOSSEM b. 17 Jan 1885 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. 5 Dec 1905 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Henry BILLETER (b. 17 Sep 1876 Philadelphia, PA).
Child: Frank H. BILLETER b. 12 Jul 1912 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Doris Carol SAMPSON
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Julie Ann BILLETER b. 12 Sep 1938; m. James Lewis STEVES
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Marcia Marie STEVES b. 31 Aug 1962; m. Joel Scott MILL
2. Mark Andrew STEVES b. 14 Jun 1964
2. Betsy Carol BILLETER b. 19 Feb 1951; m. Thomas F. WALKER
Children:
1. Alexander Tjossem WALKER b. 4 Sep 1981 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
2. Lindsey Joanne WALKER b. 11 Mar 1986 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Henry T. TOBIASEN

Henry T. TOBIASEN b. 8 Dec 1861 Decorah, Winnishick Co, IA, s/o Tobias TOBIASEN & Mary HENRICKSON; d. 1 Jul 1937 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 24 Nov 1886 LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, WI to Amelia A. ARNESEN (aka Amelia A. BERG) (b. 21 May 1863 Hamburg Twp, Vernon Co, WI, d/o Arne A. ARNESEN (aka Arne A. BERG) & Karin OLSDATTER; d. 9 Aug 1939 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Arthur TOBIASEN b. 7 Feb 1890
2. Powell TOBIASEN b. 19 Aug 1892; m. Leona ODGERS
3. Alta TOBIASEN b. 6 Aug 1894
4. Mona B. TOBIASEN b. 25 Aug 1899
5. Belva A. TOBIASEN +

Belva A. TOBIASEN b. 6 Dec 1900 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 4 Sep 1981 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 11 Apr 1921 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA to Karl

Gottlieb HORN (b. 24 Nov 1896 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 7 Mar 1975 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA); m/2 Clarence L. SMITH.
Children m/1: (All b. Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Beatrix Amelia HORN b. 28 Jan 1922; m. Donald T. BUCHSER
2. Dolores Bertha HORN b. 3 Mar 1924; m. Victor M. MOELLER
3. Carla Ramona HORN b. 24 Oct 1927; m. Everett BOLENEUS
4. Jeanne Beverly HORN b. 21 May 1931; m. Jack N. ROSS

Pioneer: John TOBIN

John TOBIN b. 28 Nov 1833 CAN, s/o John TOBIN Sr & Sarah RONAN; d. 10 Sep 1917 The Dalles, OR, bur Catholic Cemetery, Goldendale, WA; m. 1861/63 CAN to Henrietta Hannah HILL (b. 16 Oct 1838 IRL, d/o Robert HILL & Rose WILSON).
Children:
1. James TOBIN b. 1863 CAN; m. Sarah Claussen DAVIS
2. Rosa Ann TOBIN b. 26 Apr 1865 CAN; m. Levi ESHELMAN
3. John Joseph TOBIN b. 24 Jun 1867 MN; m. Mary Ann HOCTOR
4. Robert Oster TOBIN b. 30 Apr 1869 MN; m. Ada Josephine NIEMEIA
5. Richard TOBIN b. 1872 MN; m. Albina PAYETTE
6. Sarah Elizabeth TOBIN b. 29 Jan 1874 MN; m. William STEGEMAN
7. Henrietta Jane TOBIN b. 8 Jan 1876 OR; m. Michael HOCTOR
8. Edward TOBIN b. 1878 Centerville, WT
9. Michael TOBIN b. 8 Dec 1881 Centerville, WT
10. Thomas TOBIN; d. at birth
11. Thomas Egnasius TOBIN +

Thomas Egnasius TOBIN b. 15 Nov 1884 Centerville, WT; d. 22 May 1951; m. 1905 Goldendale, WA to Bessie May YOUNG (b. 21 Dec 1886 Goldendale, WT; d. 1944).
Child: William Leonard TOBIN b. 28 May 1909 Goldendale, WA; m. Theresa Marie CHARVET
Children:
1. Lawrence Kenneth TOBIN b. 4 Nov 1934 Mabton, WA; m. Leta M. SHANNON
   Child: Thomas Roger TOBIN b. 28 May 1967 Sunnyside, WA
2. Claretta Marie TOBIN b. 10 Feb 1936 Grandview, WA; m. Richard C. SHANNON
3. Irene May TOBIN b. 25 Apr 1938 Mabton, WA; m. John Charles COLBY
4. Jeanette Rose TOBIN b. 29 May 1942 Mabton, WA; m. William CASTLE
5. Elizabeth Jane TOBIN b. 18 Nov 1944 Mabton, WA; m. Robert Dean DOERSCHLAG
6. James Thomas TOBIN b. 14 Nov 1946 Mabton, WA

Pioneer: Robert TODD

Robert TODD b. 1862 ENG; d. Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. to Ida WEISS (b. 1865 GER).

Children:
1. Robert TODD b. 1887 Vancouver, BC, CAN
2. Ida TODD b. 1888 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. J.R. McCREADY
3. Albert John TODD +

Albert John TODD b. 24 Dec 1890 West Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1920 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Amy P. HOLLENBACH (b. 7 Oct 1893 London, ENG).
Child: Pauline Ida TODD b. 8 Aug 1925 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. Charles Newton VAUGHN
Child: Cathy Lynn VAUGHN b. 29 Jun 1953 Santa Monica, Santa Monica Co, CA; m. Bruce Randall HARRIS

Pioneer: Frank Harold TODHUNTER

Frank Harold TODHUNTER b. 20 May 1888 Belltown, Seattle, WT, s/o Frank Cecil TODHUNTER & Julie HASLER; d. 22 Sep 1968 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 23 Jun 1917 Kinsley, KS to Roberta Anna Maye SCOTT (b. 25 Aprl 1899 Dieghton, KS, d/o Adolphus SCOTT & Sarah Jane BORWELL).
Children:
1. Harold Cecil TODHUNTER +
2. Helen Caroline TODHUNTER b. 28 Apr 1920 Belprey, KS; m. Elwood HUNT
3. Julia May TODHUNTER b. 29 Jun 1922 Kinsley, KS; m. Jack BYWATER
4. Donald Allison TODHUNTER b. 23 Dec 1927 Syracuse, KS
5. Olive Marie TODHUNTER b. 5 Jun 1929 Leadville, CO
6. Frank Edward TODHUNTER b. 2 Aug 1931 Alamosa, CO; m. Mary Jane GERNER
7. Anna Jane TODHUNTER b. 17 Feb 1934 Montrose, CO; m. James M. CALLAHAN
8. Robert Reginald TODHUNTER b. 22 Apr 1937 Grand Junction, CO; m. Garnett G. KNUTSON
9. Gloria Glorene TODHUNTER b. 20 Jul 1941 Grand Junction, CO; m. John STINDE
10. Mary Louise TODHUNTER b. 18 May 1943 Grand Junction, CO; m. Merle E. WILLIAMS

Harold Cecil TODHUNTER b. 12 Jul 1918 Belprey, KS; m. 24 Sep 1938 Delta, CO to Jennie Marie WOODELL (b. 7 Jul 1922 Turner, CO).
Child: Marie Cecelia TODHUNTER b. 24 Mar 1942 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Gary Dean ERICKSON

Pioneer: Milner Milenius TOLER

Milner Milenius TOLER b. 24 Jul 1856 Oquawka, IL, s/o William Payne TOLER & Mariah Anderson TALIAFERRO; d. 24 Feb 1937 Waterville, WA, bur Waterville, WA; m. 15 Nov 1877 Keithsburg, IL to Rebecca Jane OGLE (b. 26 Mar 1861 Keithsburg, IL, d/o Josephus OGLE & Delila Jane CLARK).
Children:
1. Robert J. TOLER b. 14 Jan 1878 Rozetta, IL; m. Lucy A. RICEDORFF
2. Lura Estelle TOLER b. 3 Dec 1880 Keithsburg, IL; m/1 Richard Watts

BURKS; m/2 James Carson TATE
3. Maude Ethel TOLER +
4. Ora May TOLER b. 22 Oct 1884 Gravity, IA; m. William H. GIBSON

Maude Ethel TOLER b. 24 Aug 1882 Lenox, IA; m. 22 Mar 1904 Toler, WA to Charles Victor SLUSSER (b. 20 Mar 1877 Avonmore, PA).
Children:
1. Gladys Ilo SLUSSER b. 12 Oct 1904 Waterville, WA; m. Harry Raymond JONES
   Child: Paul Milner JONES b. 22 Apr 1933 Waterville, WA; m. Juanita Virginia RINKER
2. Edna Frances SLUSSER b. 22 Feb 1907 Lamoine, WA; m. Lloyd Emerson GEORGE

Pioneer: Erick Martinius TOLLEFSON

Erick Martinius TOLLEFSON (aka Erick MARTIN) b. 25 Jan 1851 Stavanger, NOR, s/o Tollef TOLLEFSON & Ann Margrethe TOBIASDATTER; d. 6 Jan 1923 Skamokawa, WA; m. Astoria, OR to Anna Oline Marie JONES (b. 21 Nov 1858 Borglund Parish, Sondmore, NOR, d/o John JOHNSON & Brithe ELIASDATTER).
Children:
1. Emil C. MARTIN b. 10 Oct 1879 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Emma STROM
2. John A. MARTIN b. 8 Jan 1881 Skamokawa, WT; m. Blanche CRIPPEN
3. Lillie L. MARTIN b. 24 Sep 1882 Skamokawa, WT; m. Frank BARNES
4. Clarence H. MARTIN +
5. Anna J. MARTIN b. 30 May 1896 Skomokawa, WA; m. Elmer McDONALD

Clarence H. MARTIN b. 12 Nov 1889 Skamokawa, WA; m. 10 Oct 1924 Astoria, OR to Flora Belle BEVERIDGE (b. 20 Jun 1903 Hessel, MI).
Child: David Beveridge MARTIN b. 12 Feb 1926 Astoria, OR; m. Dorothy Jeanne ENNIS
Child: David Erick MARTIN b. 6 Jun 1948 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Christian/Kristin L. TOLLUM

Christian/Kristin L. TOLLUM b. 3 Mar 1843 Numedal, NOR; d. 1 Jul 1928 Lawrence, WA, bur Lawrence, WA; m. 1872 Zumbrota, MN to Helga Nildatr Fikkaneiet LEE (b. 19 Apr 1855 Numadal, NOR, d/o Nils Fossaneiet LIA & Ambjor Torkeldtr WAMREEIET).
Children:
1. Emma Louise TOLLUM +
2. Anton Nikelie TOLLUM b. 9 Sep 1878 Zumbrota, MN
3. Josephine TOLLUM +
4. Clara Helena TOLLUM b. 19 Dec 1882 Kindred, ND; m. Charles HAMMER
5. Nels TOLLUM b. 16 Dec 1884 Kindred, ND
6. Christian TOLLUM b. 5 Oct 1885 Kindred, ND; m. Leanna RYASON
7. Annie TOLLUM b. 31 Jan 1889 Lawrence, WT; m. Bert HAMILTON
8. Marie Janette TOLLUM b. 15 Jan 1891 Lawrence, WA

Emma Louise TOLLUM b. 4 Nov 1873 Zumbrota, MN; m. 6 Jun 1895 Lawrence, Whatcom, WA to Gustave Christopher HOFF (b. 6 Jun 1874 Koskonong, WI).
Children:

1. Cora Henrietta HOFF b. 17 Apr 1896 Lawrence, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Edwin Supplee TOLER
   Children:
   1. Nadine Emma Hattie TOLER b. 11 Nov 1917 Winchester, Grant Co, WA; m. Joseph C. HANSEN
      Children:
      1. Irwin Christian HANSEN b. 13 Jun 1943 Bellingham, WA; m. Judith A. FRAKES
         Children:
         1. Kristin Kay HANSEN b. 23 Mar 1967 Walla Walla, WA
         2. Koni Joleen HANSEN b. 3 Dec 1969 Du Page, IL
      2. Reginald Edwin HANSEN b. 22 Sep 1944 Tacoma, WA; m. Linda Lee STRAUSS
         Children:
         1. Gregory Brent HANSEN b. 14 Jun 1969 Stayton, OR
         2. Kristofer Brent HANSEN b. 13 Feb 1973 Salem, OR
   2. Irwin Gustave TOLER b. 28 Jan 1919 Winchester, WA; m. Wilma Darlene WILEY
      Children:
      1. Linda Lenore TOLER b. 3 Oct 1946 Ephrata, WA
      2. Jerilynn Lee TOLER b. 19 May 1948 Ephrata, WA; m. Paul H. HINEN
         Children:
         1. Darren Paul HINEN b. 28 Oct 1970 Ephrata, WA
         2. Shanna Lea HINEN b. 25 Jan 1973 Soap Lake, WA
         3. Jessica Rachael Katherine HINEN b. 30 Jun 1979 Wenatchee, WA
      3. Dalene Dene TOLER b. 27 Jan 1951 Soap Lake, WA; m. Charles W. HALLEY
         Children:
         1. Tammi Darlene HALLEY b. 16 Feb 1970 Ephrata, WA; m. 10 Jun 1989 to Jeffrey D. HAMMOND (b. 17 Sep 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA).
            Children:
            1. Marissa Corraine HAMMOND b. 15 Jul 1987 Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA
            2. Ryan Jeffrey HAMMOND b. 9 Sep 1990 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
            3. Joshua Irwin HAMMOND b. 2 Feb 1993 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
         2. Rebecca Arlene HALLEY b. 16 Aug 1978 Yakima, WA
      4. Marna Lou Ona TOLER b. 17 Jan 1955 Ephrata, WA; m. Stephen Scott KELLAMS
         Children:
         1. Amanda Desire' KELLAMS b. 20 Apr 1980 Wenatchee, WA
         2. Zachary Scott KELLAMS b. 17 Jul 1983 Wenatchee, WA
      5. Lon Irwin TOLER b. 24 Dec 1958 Ephrata, WA
   3. Norma LaVerne TOLER b. 6 Apr 1920 Palisades, WA; m/1 Clifford George

THOMAS; m/2 _____ BRUGET
Children m/1: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Terry Clifford THOMAS b. 24 Apr 1942; m. Janice Marie TEETER
   Children:
   1. Matthew Terry THOMAS b. 15 Jul 1972 Santa Barbara, CA
   2. Rebecca Katherine THOMAS b. 12 Jul 1974 Santa Barbara, CA
   3. Mark Clifford THOMAS b. 14 Apr 1979 Willmar, MN
2. Diane Annette THOMAS b. 18 Jun 1943; m. Kenneth C. PETRIE
   Children:
   1. Nathan Thomas PETRIE b. 26 Sep 1972 Seattle, WA
   2. Caleb Arthur PETRIE b. 8 Mar 1975 Seattle, WA
   3. Sara Corrita PETRIE b. 16 Mar 1977 Kirkland, WA
3. Suzanne Lynnette THOMAS b. 18 Jun 1943; m. Roger Edward MICHAEL
   Children:
   1. Eric Edward MICHAEL b. 17 Apr 1969 Bellingham, WA
   2. Greta Sue MICHAEL b. 8 Dec 1971 Bellingham, WA

4. Gerald Edwin TOLER b. 26 Aug 1921 Palisades, WA; m. Doris Christine TUCKER
   Children:
   1. Sandra Nadine TOLER b. 15 Oct 1948 Coral Gables, FL; m. William Perry WILLIAMS
      Children:
      1. Wendie Noelle WILLIAMS b. 3 Apr 1974 Seattle, WA
      2. Brie Danielle WILLIAMS b. 14 Oct 1977 Seattle, WA
      3. Chalon Perry WILLIAMS b. 5 Oct 1979 Bellingham, WA
   2. Edwin Trent TOLER b. 11 Aug 1951 Alexandria, VA; m. Roseann T. MASTROPIERRO
      Children:
      1. Julia Lynn TOLER b. 21 Jul 1982 Oceanside, CA
      2. Amanda Kay TOLER b. 12 Aug 1986 Oceanside, CA
   3. David Keith TOLER b. 21 Jul 1953 Miami, FL; m. Stephanie Lynn PETRIE
      Child: Janel Christine TOLER b. 10 Dec 1985 Yakima, WA
   4. Timothy Gerald TOLER b. 1 Aug 1957 Bellingham, WA

2. Evelyn Alpha HOFF b. 25 Aug 1908 Conway, WA; m. William C. LONG
   Children:
   1. Christy Camille LONG b. 28 Mar 1942 Seattle, WA
   2. Ramona Dolores LONG b. 9 Nov 1945 Wenatchee, WA; m. Robert Tipton KINCAID Jr
      Children:
      1. Robert Tipton KINCAID III b. 13 Mar 1967 Moetsch, Bitburg, GER
      2. Ashley Reid KINCAID b. 26 Apr 1968 Edmonds, WA

Josephine TOLLUM b. 17 Mar 1880 Kindred, ND; m. 20 Mar 1900 Lawrence, WA to Carl Herman HOFF (b. 24 Jan 1878 Kashkonong, WI).
Children:
1. Hubert J. HOFF b. 15 Jul 1901 Lawrence, WA; m. Margaret Jeanne PIERCE

Children:
1. Geraldine Patricia HOFF b. 3 Sep 1927 Bellingham, WA; m/1 Robert L. JERSTEDT; m/2 Eugene RYAN
   Children:
   1. Catherine Jean JERSTEDT b. 10 Nov 1947 Bellingham, WA; m/1 William B. BOATMAN; m/2 Dennis I. BRUNSCH
      Children m/1:
      1. Karianne Renee BOATMAN b. 6 May 1965 Ketchikan, AK; m. Ted R. BURLINGAME
         Children:
         1. Kirt Randall BURLINGAME b. 25 May 1983 Bellingham, WA
         2. Kelli Jeanne BURLINGAME b. 18 Nov 1985 Bellingham, WA
      2. Valorie Kathleen BOATMAN b. 19 Apr 1967 Bellingham, WA
         Children:
         1. Brandon William BOATMAN b. 14 Mar 1985 Mt. Vernon, WA
         2. Dylan James BOATMAN b. 16 May 1987 Mt. Vernon, WA
      Children m/2:
      1. Corina Marie BRUNSCH b. 13 Mar 1970 New Westminster, BC, CAN
      2. Carmen Denise BRUNSCH b. 13 Feb 1971 Surrey, BC, CAN
   2. Richard Scott JERSTEDT b. 23 Apr 1952 Bellingham, WA
   3. Kristopher Robert JERSTEDT b. 18 Jul 1960 Bellingham, WA
2. Francis Joanne HOFF b. 4 Feb 1930 Bellingham, WA

2. Raymond Clarence HOFF b. 3 Oct 1907 Lawrence, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Hazel May NICHOLS
   Children:
   1. Janette Joy HOFF b. 14 Jan 1932 Bellingham, WA; m. Leonard Curtis ANDERSON
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Roxanne Romay ANDERSON b. 17 Oct 1954; m. Jeffrey Paul BLACKSTOCK
         Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
         1. Jacob Jeffrey BLACKSTOCK b. 27 Dec 1978
         2. Kimberly Dawn BLACKSTOCK b. 19 May 1981
      2. Marcia Lynn ANDERSON b. 29 Aug 1957; m. Mark Brian STIPEK
         Children:
         1. Amber Kristeen STIPEK b. 24 Jul 1983 Kirkland, WA
         2. Kenan Kristofer STIPEK b. 18 Mar 1986 Kirkland, WA
         3. Emily Rachel STIPEK b. 12 May 1987 Kirkland, WA
      3. Eric Curtis ANDERSON b. 28 Jan 1965
      4. Darla Jane ANDERSON b. 22 Sep 1966
   2. Raymond Junion HOFF b. 8 Jun 1934 Bellingham, WA

3. Caroline Helga HOFF b. 6 Dec 1920 Lawrence, WA; m. Arnold Flyen ANDERSON
   Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Paul Arnold ANDERSON b. 11 Sep 1949; m. Janice Kay LARKIN
      Children:
      1. Siri Marie ANDERSON b. 1 Nov 1979 Seattle, WA (Triplet)
      2. Leah Caroline ANDERSON b. 1 Nov 1979 Seattle, WA (Triplet)

3. Burke Michael ANDERSON b. 1 Nov 1979 Seattle, WA (Triplet)

2. Jo Marie ANDERSON b. 17 Dec 1950; m. Lowell Meredith ANDERSON
   Children:
   1. Peder Lowell ANDERSON b. 17 Nov 1977 Tacoma, WA
   2. Sten Karl ANDERSON b. 11 Jan 1981 Pasadena, CA
   3. Bjorn Paul ANDERSON b. 23 May 1983 Pasadena, CA
   4. Jens Hagen ANDERSON b. 7 Jan 1987 Bozeman, MT

Pioneer: Christina TOMAN

Christina TOMAN b. 4 Dec 1888 Franklin, WT, d/o John TOMAN & Isabel STEELE; d. 1 May 1977 Renton, WA; m. 25 Jan 1908 Tacoma, WA to John A. CAREY (b. 2 Aug 1886 Ishpiming, MI, s/o Mike CAREY & Clara MONROE).
Children:
1. Alice Clara CAREY b. 17 Mar 1909 New Castle, WA; m. Leroy HALL
2. John Aloysius CAREY b. 7 Jun 1910 New Castle, WA; m. Ruth ALLYN
3. Cecilia Marie CAREY b. 26 Mar 1912 Los Alamos, CA; m. Adolph MAJOR +
4. Josph Vincent CAREY b. 27 May 1914 Seattle, WA; m. Maxine FRYHERGER
5. William Joseph CAREY b. 18 Apr 1916 Mellen, WI; m. Avoneil MOREHEAD
6. Clarence Paul CAREY b. 15 Jan 1918 Hazelwood, WA; m. Kathryn TERRY
7. Leo Eugene CAREY b. 4 Feb 1923 Renton, WA; m. June TAYLOR

Pioneer: Blasius TOMSHA

Blasius TOMSHA b. 3 Feb 1842 Provence Of Slov, AUS; d. 26 Jan 1916 Jumpoff Jo, Stevens Co, WA; m. Marie A. NOVAK (b. 14 May 1950 AUS; d. 8 May 1918 Jumpoff Jo, Stevens Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mathew TOMSHA b. 1873 AUS; m. Frances TROMPUSH
2. Jacob TOMSHA +
3. Mary TOMSHA b. 1876 AUS; m. Lucas STROYAN
4. Katherine TOMSHA b. 1878 AUS; m. Jo STROYAN
5. Johana TOMSHA b. 1883 MN; m. Lucas STROYAN
6. Mike TOMSHA b. 1886
7. Frank TOMSHA b. 1887 MN; m. Margaret TORKER
8. Lena TOMSHA b. 1890 Stevens Co, WA; m. Aloysisus Louis TRAMPUSH

Jacob TOMSHA b. Jul 1875 AUS; d. 1953 Jumpoff Jo, Stevens Co, WA; m. 14 May 1907 Jumpoff Jo, Stevens Co, WA to Mary TORKER (b. 1883 AUS; d. 1945 Jumpoff Jo, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Louis Adolf TOMSHA b. 18 Jun 1919 Jumpoff Jo, Stevens Co, WA

Pioneer: Lorenzo Joseph TORPEY

Lorenzo Joseph TORPEY b. 7 Dec 1869 Chicago, IL, s/o Alfred TORPEY & Alice QUIN; m. ca 1902 Anacortes, WA to Sarah GINNETT "Sadie" (b. 19 Jul 1875 Michigan City, IN, d/o Samuel T. GINNETT & Phoebe G. WELLS; d. 1961

Anacortes, WA).
Children:
1. George TORPEY b. 1903 Anacortes, WA
2. Jeanette TORPEY b. 1905 Anacortes, WA; m. George GORHAM
3. Margaret TORPEY b. 1907 Anacortes, WA; m. Herman HANSEN
4. Phoebe TORPEY b. 1909 LaConner, WA; m. Bill McFALL
5. Florence TORPEY b. 1912 Anacortes, WA; m. Ray McCULLOUGH
6. Loren TORPEY b. 1914 Anacortes, WA; m. Evelyn TAYLOR
7. Edith Pearl TORPEY +

Edith Pearl TORPEY b. 11 Nov 1918 Anacortes, WA; m. Joseph B. MOLLAN
Child: John Boyd MOLLAN v.4 Aug 1947 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Adam TOSH

Adam TOSH b. 12 Apr 1841 Glenariffe, Antrim, IRL, s/o Alexander MACINTOSH & Sarah _____; d. 27 Apr 1920 Redmond, WA; m. 1861 NY to Elizabeth MORRISON (b. 3 Sep 1842 Glenariffe, Antrim, IRL, d/o Robert MORRISON & Ellen McNEIL; d. 25 Sep 1919 Redmond, WA).
Children:
1. Sarann TOSH +
2. Robert Alex TOSH b. 10 Dec 1866 Danville, IL; m. Clara V. MILLER
3. John TOSH b. 7 Sep 1871 Danville, IL
4. Margaret Jane TOSH b. 23 Sep 1875 Danville, IL; m. Daniel Marr DINGWALL
5. Agnes Adrienn TOSH b. 21 Oct 1879 Redmond, WT
6. Julia Belle TOSH b. 24 Jun 1883 Redmond, WT; m. George A. DAVIS
7. Edith Ellen TOSH b. 2 Jan 1885 Redmond, WT; m. Frank BUETTGEN

Sarann TOSH b. 25 Sep 1862 Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY; m. 4 Aug 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT to John SULLIVAN (b. 12 May 1853 Sydney, Nova Scotia, CAN).
Child: Mary Agnes SULLIVAN b. 7 Jul 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Hiram Blanchard CLARK
Child: Ilene Bernadette CLARK b. 19 Feb 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA

First Citizen: Louis A. TOUCHETTE

Louis A. TOUCHETTE b. 3 Feb 1837 CAN; d. 18 Jul 1906 MN; m. 28 Dec 1884 Crookston, Polk Co, MN to Lucil TANASSE (b. 29 Feb 1856 CAN; d. 15 Oct 1906 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Louis Alma TOUCHETTE +
2. Lucil A. TOUCHETTE b. 17 Jan 1887 MN; m. Dave EDWARDS
3. Sigsimond A. TOUCHETTE b. 4 Aug 1889 MN
4. Josephine B. TOUCHETTE b. 17 Aug 1892 Everett, WA
5. William L. TOUCHETTE b. 21 Apr 1894 Everett, WA

6. Helen F. TOUCHETTE b. 15 Nov 1895 Everett, WA; m. Sylvester EDWARDS
7. Egeneal J. TOUCHETTE b. 20 Jun 1897 Everett, WA

Louis Alma TOUCHETTE b. 13 Oct 1885 Crookston, Polk Co, MN; d. 24 Nov 1971 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marie Anna LaFEVRE (b. 1 Jun 1893 LaPrairie, Quebec, CAN; d. 13 Mar 1968 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Louis Albert TOUCHETTE b. 25 Jan 198 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; d. 11 Mar 1958 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; m. 30 Mar 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA to Claudia M. DeVOIR (b. 9 Dec 1918).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Claudie Barbara TOUCHETTE b. 25 Oct 1944; m. _____ MINIKEN
2. Louis Allen TOUCHETTE b. 23 Mar 1942

Pioneer: William Albert TOWNSEND

William Albert TOWNSEND b. 3 Dec 1827 Pennyan, NY, s/o John TOWNSEND & Lydia Abigail BRISTOL; d. 6 Mar 1903 Centralia, WA, bur Centralia, WA; m. 7 Sep 1844 Rushville, NY to Martha SAUNDERS (b. Rushville, NY).
Children:
1. Inez Isabell TOWNSEND b. 8 Jan 1867 Brush Creek, CA
2. Abbott Ellmore TOWNSEND +
3. Carrie Allyne TOWNSEND b. 14 Oct 1874 Mayfield, CA; m. Will KEIR
4. Francis Gilbert TOWNSEND b. 18 Mar 1879 Mayfield, CA

Abbott Ellmore TOWNSEND b. 17 Jun 1868 Mayfield, CA; m. Centralia, WA to Laura Elizabeth Lockwood MALEY (b. Dodge City, KS).
Child: John Lockwood TOWNSEND b. 22 Mar 1913 Centralia, WA; m. Dorothy POWELL
Children:
1. John Lockwood TOWNSEND Jr b. 20 Dec 1938 Livingston, MT
2. Dorothy Virginia TOWNSEND b. 4 Mar 1941 Burley, ID
3. Laura Jane TOWNSEND b. 23 Oct 1943 Everett, WA

Pioneer: Nellie Susan TOWSLEY

Nellie Susan TOWSLEY b. 26 Aug 1868 Ingham Co, MI, d/o Matthew Paterson TOWSLEY & Susan Mary BICKERSTAFF/BIGGERSTAFF; d. 7 Mar 1911 Waitsburg, WA; m. 18 Dec 1889 Waitsburg, WA to George Martin LLOYD (b. 1 Apr 1863 Waitsburg, WT, s/o Albert Gallatin LLOYD & Lois JASPER).
Children: (All b. Waitsburg, WA)
1. Helen LLOYD b. 10 Jan 1891
2. George Marvin LLOYD +

George Marvin LLOYD b. 21 Jun 1896 Waitsburg, WA; m. 10 Aug 1918 Waitsburg, WA to Mary Caroline SUMMERS (b. 26 Oct 1897 Waitsburg, WA).
Children:

1. Agnes Beth LLOYD b. 31 Dec 1919 Waitsburg, WA; m. _____ TIETJEN
2. Helen LLOYD b. 14 Aug 1924 Waitsburg, WA; m. Donald Kurtz SHAFFNER
3. George Marvin LLOYD Jr b. 27 Jul 1934 Walla Walla, WA

First Citizen: Albert TOZER

Albert TOZER b. May 1844 CAN; m. 15 Oct 1871 MN to Rosella DOWNS (b. Jan 1852 CAN).
Children:
1. Wilson A. TOZER +
2. Alice TOZER b. Jun 1877 MN; m. J.E. WOOD
3. Lillian TOZER b. May 1881 MN; m. A.V. LOVE
4. Lydia TOZER; m. H.J. BELCH
5. Adelia TOZER; m. _____ GIBSON

Wilson A. TOZER b. Aug 1873 MN; d. 1939 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Bertha RICHARDSON (b. 23 Sep 1887; d. 8 Aug 1971 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: William Lloyd TOZER b. 15 Nov 1901 Burlington, Skagit Co, WA; d. 26 May 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Sep 1926 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Ethel B. TJOSSEM (b. 23 Sep 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: William Orrin TOZER b. 11 May 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Gloria Ann PATRICELLI
Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
1. Cynthia Ann TOZER b. 10 Aug 1963
2. Carina Lynn TOZER b. 17 Mar 1967

Pioneer: Anna Mae TOZIER

Anna Mae TOZIER b. 4 Dec 1867 Tacona Co, NE, d/o Albert Eldridge TOZIER & Anna Mae Sales HUTCHENSON; d. 13 Mar 1951 Pasco, WA, bur Latah, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Jan 1883 Rathdom, ID to Edgar Rollen GILBERT (b. 17 Apr 1860 Albany, OR, s/o Philander GILBERT & Mary WATTS).
Children:
1. Phi Eldrage GILBERT b. 16 Feb 1884 Rockford, WT
2. Edna Reta GILBERT b. 22 Oct 1885 Rock Creek, WT; m. Oliver DRAKE
3. Bertha Evangeline GILBERT b. Nov 1886 Rock Creek, WT; m. E.A. PITTMAN
4. Guy Carol GILBERT b. 11 Jun 1891 Rock Creek, WA; m. Marie NENDEL
5. Veva Mae GILBERT +
6. Edgar Ross GILBERT b. 16 Jul Latah, WA; m. Marcella ROGERS
7. Elma Joy GILBERT b. 4 Apr 1908 Latah, WA; m. L. WAGENAAR

Veva Mae GILBERT b. 6 Jun 1899 Latah, WA; m. 21 Jan 1924 Spokane, WA to Marion L. LAMB (b. 9 May 1899 Stockton, KS).
Child: Roberta Mae LAMB b. 2 May 1928 Oakesdale, WA; m. Paul P. BONGARTS

Pioneer: John TRACY

John TRACY b. ca 1835 IRL; d. Walla Walla, WA; m. 19 Jun 1865 Walla Walla, WT to Eliza Jane _____ (b. 1843 TN).
Children: (All b. WT)
1. John TRACY b. 1867
2. Mary Lucinda TRACY +
3. Lawrence TRACY b. 1870
4. Thomas TRACY b. 1872
5. Catherine TRACY b. 1875
6. Eliza TRACY b. 1877
7. Edward TRACY b. 1879
8. Ellen TRACY b. 1880

Mary Lucinda TRACY b. 5 Apr 1869 WT; m. 1887 Walla Walla, WT to Frank INGRAHAM (b. Feb 1860 IL).
Child: Hazel May INGRAHAM b. 27 Jun 1897 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. John DRURY
Child: Maxine DRURY b. 7 Mar 1926 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Joseph Howard CRAIN

Pioneer: Bertha C. TRAMM

Bertha C. TRAMM b. 22 May 1873 WI, d/o Peter TRAMM & Marie FREDRICKSEN; d. 26 Oct 1938 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 19 Jul 1890 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA to William SCHULZ (b. 26 May 1861 Pommern, GER, s/o August SCHULZ & Caroline _____).
Children: (All b. Reardan, WA)
1. Mary Martha SCHULZ b. 8 Jan 1891; m. F. Byron SMITH +
2. Martha Lydia SCHULZ b. 6 Feb 1892; m. Harry TOMS
3. Emma Jean SCHULZ b. 15 May 1897; m. John NAPIER
4. Hugo E. SCHULZ b. 6 Nov 1901; m. Frieda CARSTENS
5. Guna Esther SCHULZ b. 5 Oct 1905

Pioneer: Peter TRAMM

Peter TRAMM b. 5 Nov 1845 GER; d. Nov 1929 GER, bur Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1869 Port Washington, WI to Marie FREDRICKSEN (b. 29 Oct 1842 GER).
Children: (All b. WI)
1. Peter N. TRAMM b. 23 Aug 1870; m. Gertrude BUCKMAN
2. Henry C. TRAMM b. 19 Oct 1871; m. Iva RAKE
3. Bertha C. TRAMM +
4. Emma TRAMM b. 15 Apr 1876; m. Thomas STEVENSON

Bertha C. TRAMM b. 22 May 1873 WI; m. 19 Jul 1890 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA to William SCHULZ (b. 26 May 1861 Pommern, GER).
Child: Mary Martha SCHULZ b. 8 Jan 1891 Reardan, Lincoln, WA; m. Frank

Byron SMITH
Children:
1. Norma Frances SMITH b. 19 May 1913 Conrad, Pondera Co, MT
2. Russell Redfield SMITH b. 15 Oct 1916 Hartford, Washington Co, WI; m. Florence PETERSEN
   Children: (All b. Honolulu, Oahu, HI)
   1. Denise Irene SMITH b. 27 Jan 1959; m. Steve McNEAL
   2. Deborah Anne SMITH b. 6 Aug 1961
3. Mary Jane SMITH b. 20 Nov 1923 Peck, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Edward MEEK
4. Esther Joanne SMITH b. 31 Aug 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. John Harvey GREEN Jr
   Children:
   1. Richard Russell GREEN b. 11 Mar 1956 Fuerstenfieldbruck, GER; m. Catherine June HAY
   2. Ronald Jon GREEN b. 30 Sep 1957 Conway, Horry Co, SC; m. Bonita Jewell SMITH
   3. Susan Charise GREEN b. 15 Sep 1959 Del Rio, Val Verde Co, TX; m. James Everett CLEARY
   4. Sandra Michele GREEN b. 23 Sep 1960 Del Rio, Val Verde Co, TX; m. Russell Leigh WRIGHT

Pioneer: Peter Nicholas TRAMM

Peter Nicholas TRAMM b. 23 Aug 1870 Pt Washington, WI, s/o Peter Claus TRAMM & Mary Christine FREDERICKSON; d. Feb 1943 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 12 Oct 1898 Reardan, WA to Gertrude Margaret BUCKMAN (b. 13 Oct 1876 Cincinata, OH, d/o John Henry BUCKMAN & Margaret SKAATS).
Children: (All b. Reardan, WA).
1. Harry TRAMM b. 1 Oct 1900; m. Madaline BENOIT
2. Thelma TRAMM b. 4 Jan 1901
3. Ward TRAMM b. 6 Aug 1902; m. Katherine COWLEY
4. Lois TRAMM b. 7 Feb 1905
5. Mary Elizabeth Eileen TRAMM b. 7 Apr 1909; m/1 Alfred NIELSEN; m/2 Halvard BIRKELAND +

Pioneer: Margaret Jane TRAVERS

Margaret Jane TRAVERS b. 28 Nov 1879 Port Williams, WT, d/o Capt. Robert Watten TRAVERS; d. 1906 Sequim, WA, bur Sequim Cemetery; m/1 2 Jul 1889 Sequim, Clallam Co, WT to Albert Edward SIMMONDS (b. ENG); m/2 1900 to Lewis E. WILSON; m/3 1918 to Oscar C. STRATTE.
Children m/1:
1. Robert W. SIMMONDS b. 1 Apr 1893 Sequim, WA
2. Albert Leroy SIMMONDS +
3. Irene Harriet SIMMONDS b. 9 Dec 1900 Sequim, WA

Albert Leroy SIMMONDS b. 12 Jun 1895 Port Williams, WA; m. to Elizabeth

V. STUART (b. 9 Oct 1896 Seattle, WA).
Child: Stuart Cronin BURDICK b. 28 Mar 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Peggy L. KIDD

Pioneer: Robert Warren TRAVERS

Robert Warren TRAVERS b. 3 Mar 1831 Dublin, IRL, s/o Francis J. TRAVERS; d. 17 Oct 1917 Port Williams, WA, bur Sequim, WA; m. to Sarah Salitsa BARRO (b. 1835 Dungeness, WT).
Children:
1. George W. TRAVERS; d. at birth
2. Margaret Jane TRAVERS +

Margaret Jane TRAVERS b. 28 Nov 1872 Port Williams, WT; m. 2 Jul 1889 Clallam Co, WT to Albert E. SIMMONDS (b. 3 Jan 1862 London, ENG).
Children:
1. Robert W. SIMMONDS b. 1 Apr 1893 Blynn, WA; m. Ethel BENNETT
   Child: Robert Emmett SIMMONDS b. 6 Apr 1919 Seattle, WA; m. Margaret REICHEL
   Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Rebecca Elaine SIMMONDS b. 24 Nov 1969
   2. Roberta Margaret SIMMONDS b. 21 May 1973
2. Albert LeRoy SIMMONDS b. 12 Jun 1895 Port Williams, WA; m. Ruth Wendelin MIKKELSON
   Children:
   1. Donald LeeRoy SIMMONDS b. 27 May 1944 Woodland, CA; m. Rosalee Karene PARKER
      Children:
      1. Apollo Mark SIMMONDS b. 9 Nov 1975 Wiesbaden, Hessen, GER
      2. Odin Troy SIMMONDS b. 30 Oct 1978 Tucson, AZ
      3. Noel Cheri SIMMONDS b. 22 Jan 1982 Wiesbaden, Hessen, GER
      4. Brandy Rose SIMMONDS b. 8 Jul 1985 Tacoma, WA
   2. Ruth Antionette SIMMONDS b. 18 Feb 1950 Eureka, CA; m. Carl Herbert ROATH
      Children:
      1. Melissa Antionette ROATH b. 13 Dec 1969 Eureka, CA
      2. Michelle Antionette ROATH b. 12 Aug 1971 Eureka, CA
      3. Carl Herbert ROATH Jr b. 21 Nov 1974 Eureka, CA

Pioneer: James TRAVERSO

James TRAVERSO b. Jan 1850 Pentema, ITL; d. ITL; m. 1882 Pentema, ITL to Mary ____(b. 29 Apr 1865 Pentema, ITL).
Childen:
1. Frederick TRAVERSO b. 26 Apr 1881 Pentema, ITL
2. Catherine TRAVERSO "Katie" +
3. Johnathan TRAVERSO b. Feb 1892 Black Diamond, WA; d. Young
4. Anselo TRAVERSO b. 22 Sep 1894 Black Diamond, WA; m. Avis KING

5. Dusalina TRAVERSO b. 28 May 1900 Black Diamond, WA

Catherine TRAVERSO "Katie" b. 3 May 1885 Pentema, ITL; m. 22 Sep 1916 Seattle, WA to Victor MASENGA (b. 1887 Montemartso, ITL).
Child: Mary Louise MASENGA b. 30 Mar 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Maximus LEONE
Child: Catherine Mary LEONE b. 26 Jul 1963 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Charles Wallace TRAVIS

Charles Wallace TRAVIS b. 22 Mar 1842 Manlius, Onondaga Co, NY, s/o Silvas TRAVIS & Chloe DENNY; d. 13 Nov 1898 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 4 Nov 1866 Black Hawk Co, IA to Rosella Alvira DENNEY (b. 10 Dec 1849, d/o Joseph DENNEY & Eunice AUSTIN).
Children:
1. John Wesley TRAVIS b. 26 Feb 1868 IA; m. Ella WOOLSEY
2. Chloe Melvina TRAVIS b. 1 Jan 1871; d. Young
3. Hiram TRAVIS b. 18 May 1872; d. Young
4. Netta Almira TRAVIS b. 8 Aug 1874; d. Young
5. Mary Adel TRAVIS b. 5 Jul 1876; d. Young
6. Son TRAVIS b. 21 Mar 1880; d. Young
7. George William TRAVIS b. 5 Sep 1882 Edwall, Lincoln Co, WT; m. Luella HATTENBURG
8. Albert Eugene TRAVIS b. 10 Jun 1884 Readan, Lincoln Co, WT; m. Amanda KRUPKE
9. Charles Wallace TRAVIS Jr +
10. Leta Ruth TRAVIS b. 16 May 1889 Readan, Lincoln Co, WT; m. George FRALEY
11. Ervin Martin TRAVIS b. 21 Apr 1891 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Agnes _____; m/2 Goldie _____

Charles Wallace TRAVIS Jr b. 8 Aug 1887 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WT; m. 16 Apr 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Czarina Jane ALLEY (b. 29 Sep 1893 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Olive TRAVIS b. 27 Feb 1918 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Emery Gerald GREEN

Pioneer: Joel M. TREADWELL

Joel M. TREADWELL b. 26 Oct 1874 Throckmorton, TX, s/o David TREADWELL & Emma LEVERETT; d. 30 Jun 1946 Cashmere, WA; m. 4 Nov 1904 Cashmere, WA to Faye SMITH (b. 1873 IA, d/o George Alexander SMITH & Helen BOONE).
Children: (All b. Cashmere, WA)
1. Ruth TREADWELL b. 5 May 1911; m Marion Sid YELLE +
2. Charlotte TREADWELL b. 25 Nov 1913; m. Roys G. GRIFFITH +

Pioneer: Artilda Armenta TREBILCOCK

Artilda Armenta TREBILCOCK b. KS; d. 7 Dec 1891 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA;

m. 7 Mar 1888 MO to John Curtis WILSON (b. 8 Aug 1858 IA; d. 1937 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Grace A. WILSON b. 15 Oct 1891 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 12 Mar 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Feb 1911 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to William Thomas EVANS (b. 9 Apr 1891 Lime, Springs Co, IA; d. 9 Apr 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Lois Winnifred EVANS b. 30 May 1922 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Harold George PEDERSEN
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Craig Harold PEDERSEN b. 9 Aug 1946
2. Carol Lynne PEDERSEN b. 15 Dec 1947; m. Steven Wayne SKIPPER
Child: Haley Samantha SKIPPER b. 11 Jan 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: George Albert TREFRY

George Albert TREFRY b. 23 Apr 1876 Shelby Co, IA, s/o Ebenezer TREFRY & Elizabeth _____; d. 20 May 1974 Grand Coulee, WA, bur Bridgeport, WA; m. 19 Apr 1905 Bridgeport, WA to Katrina Melissa KRYGER (b. 14 Jan 1884 Correctionville, IA, d/o William KRYGER & Lillie CASTLE).
Children:
1. Homer J. TREFRY b. 4 Feb 1906 Bridgeport, WA; m. Helen DIEDE
2. Ruth TREFRY b. 23 Sep 1907 Bridgeport, WA; d. Young
3. Iva May TREFRY b. 26 Apr 1909 Delrio, Douglas Co, WA; m. Wilbur SINGUEFIELD
4. Elmer Albert TREFRY +
5. Cecil TREFRY b. 12 May 1918 Delrio, Douglas Co, WA; m. Eleanor BARRY

Elmer Albert TREFRY b. 14 Mar 1911 Delrio, Douglas Co, WA; m. Nellie Margaret ALLING.
Children: (All b. Coulee Dam, Okanogan Co, WA)
1. Marjorie Louise TREFRY b. 17 Mar 1943; m. Dennis Duane HELLIE
2. Benjamin George TREFRY b. 17 Aug 1948; m. Jill Louise HARPER

Pioneer: John Wentworth TREMAIN Sr

John Wentworth TREMAIN Sr b. 5 Jul 1849 Henry, Marshall Co, IL, s/o Richard TREMAIN & Ann MUTTON; d. 4 Jan 1922 Lynden, WA; m/1 4 Feb 1875 IL to Ellen W. DAVIS (b. 2 Aug 1854 IL; d. 1 Apr 1883 Washington, Washington Co, KS); m/2 KS to Sarah Agnes PRICE (b. 29 Aug 1863 Valton, WI, d/o Thomas R. PRICE & Emily J. WOOD; d. 6 Jul 1941 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. John Wentworth TREMAIN Jr +
2. Lydia Ann TREMAIN b. 28 Feb 1878 Henry, Marshall Co, IL; d. 3 Sep 1948 Lynden, WA; m. Royal E. MUTCHLER
3. Earl S. TREMAIN b. 28 Sep 1882; d. 6 Oct 1921 Lynden, WA; m. Myrtle B. MATHES
Children m/2:

4. Elsie R. TREMAIN b. 16 May 1885 Palmer, Washington Co, KS; d. 19 Mar 1975 Everett, WA; m/2 Bernadine FERGUSON
5. Mary E. TREMAIN b. 11 Jun 1894 Lynden, WA; m. Carl E. LUND

John Wentworth TREMAIN Jr b. 10 Apr 1876 Henry, Marshall Co, IL; d. 5 Jun 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 27 May 1907 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA to Mary Ethel DEAN (b. 25 May 1886 Seward twp, Nobles Co, MN, d/o George Standish DEAN & Mary Louise LINDERMANN; d. 22 Feb 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 Ada LARSON

Child m/1: Russell Paul TREMAIN b. 25 Oct 1915 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 Dorothy V. DODGSON (b. 28 Apr 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 6 Jun 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/2 Mable Louise STALHAMER (b. 16 May 1931 Kirkland, WA; d. 29 Aug 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/3 Martha Ann DELPARDENG LAIR (b. 13 Dec 1915 Lemars, Plymouth Co, IA; d. 21 Nov 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Children: (All b, Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Thomas Arleigh TREMAIN b. 8 Jun 1939
2. Elizabeth Marylou TREMAIN b. 19 Apr 1942; m. Roger Alvin ADAY

Pioneer: Howard A. TRENHOLM

Howard A. TRENHOLM b. 1831 New Brunswick, CAN; d. 30 Nov 1902 Port Townsend, WA; m. Elizabeth LITTLE (b. CAN; d. 1913 Port Townsend, WA).

Child: Samuel TRENHOLM b. 1858 New Brunswick, CAN; d. Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Jul 1886 Port Townsend, WT to Anna Jensen JOHNSON (b. 14 Aug 1861 DEN; d. 7 Dec 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Child: Howard A. TRENHOLM b. 3 Jan 1891 Port Townsend, WA; d. 7 Jul 1961 Marysville, WA; m. 31 May 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA to Maude HAWKINS (b. 8 Jul 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 3 Mar 1992 Issaquah, WA).

Child: Shirley Elaine TRENHOLM b. 18 Aug 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 30 Nov 2001 Stanwood, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lyle TENNEY (b. 16 Nov 1910 MN; d. 13 Sep 1982 Bothell, WA).

Child: Terrel TENNEY b. 18 Oct 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Terrance AAENSON

Child: Travis Tenney AAENSON b. 28 Jun 1976 Kirkland, WA

Pioneer: James TRIMBLE

James TRIMBLE b. 17 Dec 1825 Carlisle, Sullivan Co, IN, s/o Joseph TRIMBLE & Katherine CARRICO; d. 8 Jun 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Mar 1843 to Eliza Ann BENEFIEL BRAY (b. 6 Apr 1816 KY/VA, d/o John BENEFIEL & Mary SPORE; d. 8 Nov 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Children: (All b. IN)

1. Katherine TRIMBLE b. 20 Mar 1844; d. 15 Sep 1866
2. Sabra B. TRIMBLE b. 12 Sep 1846
3. Joseph TRIMBLE b. 10 Apr 1849; d. 13 Oct 1918
4. Eliza Ann TRIMBLE b. 20 Jul 1851 +
5. James M. TRIMBLE b. 14 Apr 1854; d. 14 Mar 1925; m. Florence H.

_____
6. Robert TRIMBLE b. 1 Nov 1856; d. 1923; m. Nettie _____
7. William TRIMBLE b. 1858/63
8. Mary TRIMBLE b. 1868

Eliza Ann TRIMBLE b. 20 Jul 1851 Carlisle, Sullivan Co, IN; d. 10 Jul 1927 Snoqualmie, King Co, WA; m. 16 Oct 1870 Oswego, Labette Co, KS to Charles Riley DENEND (b. 5 Oct 1840 St Joseph Co, IN; d. 16 Mar 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Child: Opal Daphne DENEND b. 27 Aug 1894 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 2 Feb 1931 Glen Ellyn, Du Page Co, IL; m. 27 Aug 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA to Joseph TREFNY (b. 29 Apr 1885 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 10 May 1962 Elmhurst, Du Page Co, IL).

Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)

1. Eva Opal TREFNY b. 8 Apr 1913; m. 17 Jul 1937 Valperaso, Porter Co, IN to Charles Robert SLOCUM
2. Joseph James TREFNY b. 23 Jul 1915; d. 24 Jan 1980 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. 11 Oct 1940 Glen Ellyn, Du Page Co, IL to Charlotte Laura MAAS (b. 16 Dec 1919 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 1 Jun 1991 Mundelein, Lake Co, IL).

   Children: (All b. Chicago, Cook Co, IL)

   1. Carolyn Ann TREFNY b. 21 Apr 1942; m. 11 Jun 1960 Park Ridge, Cook Co, IL to Scott Charles SHOWALTER

      Children: (All b. Chicago, Cook Co, IL)

      1. Karrie Ann SHOWALTER b. 24 Dec 1960; m. Karl Antone BRIGSON Jr

         Children: (All b. Highland Park, Lake Co, IL)

         1. Nicole Renee BRIGSON b. 12 Feb 1987
         2. Christopher Anton BRIGSON b. 20 Aug 1989
      2. Sherry Ann SHOWALTER b. 18 Feb 1963; m. Jamie Lee BUSH

         Children: (All b. Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA)

         1. Heather Marie BUSH b. 4 Oct 1987
         2. Megan Leigh BUSH b. 15 Oct 1990
      3. Cindy Jo SHOWALTER b. 9 Feb 1964; m. Michael SMOLEN
   2. Sandra Lee TREFNY b. 8 Sep 1944; m. 16 Jun 1973 Chicago, Cook Co, IL to Richard Walter MICHAELS

      Children: (All b. Park Ridge, Cook Co, IL)

      1. Michelle Renee MICHAELS b. 6 Mar 1975
      2. Todd Richard MICHAELS b. 6 Apr 1978
      3. Andrea Lee MICHAELS b. 7 Jul 1980
      4. Joseph Walter MICHAELS b. 17 May 1982
   3. Jo Ellen TREFNY b. 1 Mar 1946; m. 27 Nov 1970 Las Vegas, NV to Emanuel PACHECO

Pioneer: William Jesse TRIMBLE Sr

William Jesse TRIMBLE Sr b. 1 Apr 1853 Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, s/o James

Franklin Joseph TRIMBLE & Mahala Jane REEVE; d. 10 Mar 1925 Redmond, King Co, WA; m. 15 Nov 1877 Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA to Anna Eliza HICKS (b. 1 Aug 1855 Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, d/o Rial Bailey HICKS & Sarah Jane IRBY).
Children:
1. Harry Aurelian TRIMBLE b. 5 Sep 1878 Atlanta, GA; m. Nan BRUNK
2. Connie Bertram TRIMBLE b. 7 May 1880 Atlanta, GA; m. Violet ANDERSON
3. Ada Roberta TRIMBLE b. 8 Aug 1883 Cooks Springs, St. Clair Co, AL; m/1 Charles W. LEEPER; m/2 Charles HOFFMAN
4. Anna TRIMBLE b. 1885 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WT; d. as child
5. William Jesse TRIMBLE Jr +

William Jesse TRIMBLE Jr b. 30 Apr 1890 Redmond, King Co, WA; m. 21 Aug 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA to Winnie Opal WILLARD (b. 13 Dec 1889 Madison Lake, SD).
Child: Carol Kaye TRIMBLE b. 10 Jan 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Alf Melvin HALEY

Pioneer: William Frederick TRIMMER

William Frederick TRIMMER b. 19 Jun 1837 McLean Co, IL, s/o Frederick TRIMMER & Nancy ORENDORFF; d. 14 Nov 1881 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. 5 Aug 1870 Coburg, Lane Co, OR to Phoebe Ellen VAUGHAN (b. 1 Jul 1854 Coburg, Lane Co, OR, d/o Thomas J. VAUGHAN & Elizabeth SAMPSON).
Children:
1. Dahner Clyde TRIMMER b. 25 Feb 1872 Lane Co, OR
2. Holly Frederick TRIMMER b. 17 Jan 1874 Lane Co, OR; d. 31 Jul 1930
3. Lou Wellington TRIMMER b. 9 Feb 1876 Linn Co, OR; d. 15 Apr 1878
4. Ina Theresa TRIMMER +
5. Benny TRIMMER b. 28 Sep 1880 Columbia Co, WT; d. 29 Dec 1880

Ina Theresa TRIMMER b. 17 May 1878 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. 28 Dec 1896 Lewiston, ID to Charles R. RUBIE (b. 22 Oct 1874 Menasha, WI).
Child: Nellie Iris RUBIE b. 20 Sep 1900 Uniontown, Whitman Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1925 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Wilford C. VAN BRUNT (b. 8 Feb 1895 Cheney, WA).
Child: Ina Mae VAN BRUNT b. 5 Apr 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. William B. SIMS

Pioneer: Minnie Mabel TRIPLETT

Minnie Mabel TRIPLETT b. 5 Sep 1882 Sacramento, CA, d/o William Thomas TRIPLETT & Jennie CRITTENDEN; d. 22 May 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1899 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Charles Lovejoy ALLAN (b. 4 Jun 1874 Belleville, IL, s/o John ALLAN & Mary Jane McDONALD).
Children:
1. Howard David ALLAN b. 14 Oct 1899 Everett, WA
2. Louis Winifield ALLAN b. 13 Jul 1901 Everett, WA; m/1 Marian ANDERSON;

m/2 Hattie Matilda BOYCE +
3. Doris May ALLAN b. 6 Dec 1903 Everett, WA; d. infant
4. John Edward ALLAN b. 19 Jul 1905 Everett, WA; m/1 Gladys HOFFMAN; m/2 Gladys PHILLIPS
5. Charles Robert ALLAN b. 3 Jul 1909 Everett, WA; d. infant
6. Merilyn Naomi ALLAN b. 18 Nov 1922 Seattle, WA; m. Robert E. THOMPSON +

First Citizen: Laura Theresa TROEDEL

Laura Theresa TROEDEL b. 3 Jul 1870 Gollendorf, Silesia, GER, d/o Franz TROEDEL & Magdalena REINELT; d. 25 Feb 1948 Lincoln Co, WA; m. 29 May 1891 Stevens, Spokane Co, WA to Martin HOLZNAGEL (b. 16 Dec 1856 West PRS, GER, s/o John HOLZNAGEL & ____; d. 3 Dec 1914
Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Lincoln Co, WA)
1. John HOLZNAGEL b. 26 May 1892
2. Joseph HOLZNAGEL b. 1893
3. Anna HOLZNAGEL +
4. Hedwig HOLZNAGEL b. 11 May 1896; m. Andrew HOLTE
5. Philip HOLZNAGEL b. 25 Feb 1898
6. Thomas HOLZNAGEL b. 28 Oct 1899
7. Martha HOLZNAGEL b. 7 Jan 1901; m/1 George HEINEMANN; m/2 David ANDERSON
8. Frieda HOLZNAGEL b. 28 Apr 1902; m. Verle B LOGAN
9. Paul HOLZNAGEL b. 25 Oct 1903
10. Katherine HOLZNAGEL b. 18 Feb 1906; m. Roy BEDKER
11. Magdalena HOLZNAGEL b. 13 Aug 1907; m/1 James WILLIAMSON; m/2 Conrad V KILMER
12. Leo HOLZNAGEL b. 15 Apr 1909; m. Doris MAGNUSON
13. Martin HOLZNAGEL b. 11 Dec 1911
14. Francis Andrew HOLZNAGEL b. 22 Nov 1913; m/1 Doris MAGNUSON HOLZNAGEL; m/2 Doris MAGNUSON HOLZNAGEL; m/3 Lucille WIGGINS

Anna HOLZNAGEL b. 28 Sep 1894 Lincoln Co, WA; d. 10 May 1984 Grand Coulee, Grant Co, WA; m. 22 Sep 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Robert Guy CHILDERS (b. 15 Aug 1885 Scotland Co, MO; d. 15 May 1969 Grand Coulee, Grant Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Virginia CHILDERS b. 30 May 1923; m. Theodore HANKS
2. Laura Belle CHILDERS b. 25 Jul 1920; m. John Badger KUNZ

Pioneer: William Henry TROUT

William Henry TROUT b. 14 Jan 1858 IN, s/o John TROUT & Catherine GRONDIKE; d. 27 May 1932 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 1882 KS to Eva Pearl STRINGHAM (b. 1858 KS).
Child: Eva Pearl TROUT b. 3 Jan 1884 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 19 Jul 1902 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to James Perry STOVER (b. 24 Sep 1878

Brockwayville, Jefferson Co, PA).
Child: Glen Wentworth STOVER b. 26 Jan 1904 Orin, Stevens Co, WA; m. 13 Mar 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Florence Irene SANDVIG (b. 24 Feb 1907 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: William Glen STOVER b. 4 Mar 1945 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. Edith Sunday CAINES

Pioneer: Smith Fenton TROY

Smith Fenton TROY b. 30 Jun 1828 Washington Co, PA, s/o David TROY & Elizabeth FENTON; d. 1894; m. 14 Jun 1865 to Laura Bass WEIR (b. TX, d/o John WEIR & Saluda Jane BUCHANAN).
Children:
1. Preston Marion TROY b. 1867
2. John Weir TROY b. 1868
3. David Smith TROY +
4. Sara J. TROY b. 1876; m. _____ CALLOW
5. Laura TROY b. 1881; m. _____ STONE

David Smith TROY b. 17 Nov 1870 Dungeness, Clallum Co, WT; m. 14 Nov 1892 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Annie Margaret LINDSAY (b. 1871 Bathurst, New Brunswick, CAN).
Child: Glenna Robert TROY b. 2 Oct 1896 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Hubert Eugene OVERTON
Child: Peter Eugene OVERTON b. 16 Mar 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Sue THOMAS

First Citizen: George Washington TRUE

George Washington TRUE b. 7 Aug 1850 Newport, Orleans Co, VT, s/o Moses Clough TRUE & Mary Maria GEORGE; d. 31 Mar 1916 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 20 Apr 1871 Newport, Orleans Co, VT to Julia Isella CAMPBELL (b. 29 Nov 1849 St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co, VT, d/o James CAMPBELL & Harriett M. SYLVESTER; d. 9 Feb 1925 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Child TRUE b. 1872 VT
2. Lillian Anna TRUE +
3. George W. TRUE b. Dec 1876 VT
4. Carl C. TRUE b. Jun 1884 SD
5. Charles A. TRUE b. 18 Jul 1886 SD

Lillian Anna TRUE b. 11 Jan 1874 Wheelock, Caledonia Co, VT; d. 19 Feb 1937 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1897 Hammond, Tangipahoa Co, LA to Earl Joel WARREN (b. 6 Aug 1865 Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY; d. 29 Mar 1929 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA).
Child: Ella Lillian WARREN b. 30 Mar 1902 Nicholson, Pearl River Co, MS; d. 1 Jun 1975 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 16 Apr 1921 Everett,

Snohomish Co, WA to Samuel Arthur WILLIAMS (b. 16 Oct 1899 Elmer, Macon Co, MO; d. 21 Jun 1979 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Irma Jewell WILLIAMS b. 3 Dec 1927; m. Walter M. ELLIS
2. Cora May WILLIAMS b. 31 May 1932; m. Carmen KYLE

Pioneer: George Edward TRUITT

George Edward TRUITT b. 21 Oct 1835 IN; d. 6 Jul 1916 Orting, WA; m. 10 Nov 1862 Welton, Muscatine Co, IA to Frances Melvina BYRUM (b. 15 Oct 1841 Houte, Vego Co, IN).
Children:
1. Emma E. TRUITT b. 1 Nov 1863 Muscatine Co, IA; m. _____ BUCEY
2. Anna A. TRUITT b. 14 Feb 1865 Muscatine Co, IA
3. Frank Edward TRUITT +
4. Amanda D. TRUITT b. 14 Aug 1869 Labett Co, KS; m. Phillip H. BUCK
5. Charles M. TRUITT b. 4 Mar 1870 Labett Co, KS
6. Lulu E. TRUITT b. 29 Nov 1871 Labett Co, KS; m. Joseph P. ROSE
7. Elizabeth A. TRUITT b. 26 Jan 1874 Labett Co, KS; m. Henry KINSMAN
8. Lewis W. TRUITT b. 16 Oct 1974 Labett Co, KS
9. Effie TRUITT b. 30 Jul 1877 Wilson Co, KS
10. George B. TRUITT b. 1 Apr 1880 Labett Co, KS

Frank Edward TRUITT b. 4 Jul 1866 Davis Co, MO; m. 16 Jan 1895 Pierce Co, WA to Johanna Aliviena MATTHIES (b. 19 Sep 1874 Benston, Pierce Co, WT).
Child: Henry Edward TRUITT b. 19 Feb 1900 Benston, Pierce Co, WA; m. Helen HARTER
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Robert Allan TRUITT b. 25 Jun 1927; m. Marjorie Lou GRAY
   Children:(All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Neva Elaine TRUITT b. 28 Nov 1953; m. _____ HERRERA
   2. Mark Allan TRUITT b. 19 Mar 1957
2. Donna Lee TRUITT b. 2 Jan 1931; m. _____ SMITH
3. Ann Lorrayne TRUITT b. 21 Jun 1932; m. _____ WOODS

Pioneer: Minnie Awila TUBBS

Minnie Awila TUBBS b. 30 Jan 1874 Nunica, MI, d/o John TUBBS & Mary E. PUTNAM; d. 22 Feb 1907 Davenport, WA; m. 14 Dec 1897 Davenport, WA to George Henry MOORE (b. ca 1859 Toronto, CAN).
Children: (All b. Davenport, WA)
1. Vincent Merit MOORE +
2. Norma Ella MOORE b. 16 Sep 1904; m. Everett PARROTT

Vincent Merit MOORE b. 12 Dec 1898 Davenport, WA; m. 21 Sep 1921 Portland, OR to Marjorie MYERS (b. 27 Nov 1898 Kalamasoo, MI).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Vincent Merit MOORE Jr b. 2 Feb 1923; m. Margaret M. COLLIER
2. Jean Latrice MOORE b. 24 Aug 1924; m. Harold W. PIERRE
3. Jack George MOORE b. 14 Jul 1926; m. Betty J. MERRIL BENDOCCHI

Pioneer: Harley Elton TUCK

Harley Elton TUCK b. 10 Feb 1861 ME, s/o Lafayette TUCK & M. Serena GILMAN; d. Dec 1941 Seattle, WA; m/1 4 Oct 1888 Seattle, WT to Mamia STETSON; m/2 Cora UHLRICK.
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Merle Clifton TUCK +
2. Lamoine TUCK; m. Genieve JOHNSON
3. Lazelle TUCK; m. Dorothy _____
4. Isyl TUCK; m. Lee PAUL

Merle Clifton TUCK b. 14 May 1890 Seattle, WA; m. 3 Jul 1919 Seattle, WA to Irene Lois GROVER (b. 19 Aug 1897 Marysville, WA).
Children:
1. Merle Clifton TUCK Jr b. 20 Aug 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Ruby Bernice FENTON
   Children:
   1. Marty Corena TUCK b. 18 Jun 1940 Yakima, WA
   2. Ruby Dawn TUCK b. 24 Sep 1942 Juneau, AK; m. _____ HUMPHRIES
   3. Merle Fenton TUCK b. 4 Mar 1944 Olympia, WA
   4. Shayne Gregory TUCK b. 1946 Yakima, WA; m. 1970 Ethel ZUMBUSH
2. Roy Grover TUCK b. 19 Nov 1936 Yakima, WA; m. Kathlene Mae VAIL
   Child: Tricia Rae TUCK b. 21 Jan 1961 Everett, WA

Pioneer: Norman Pulaski TUCK

Norman Pulaski TUCK b. 18 Dec 1856 Haynesville, ME; d. 12 Jan 1920 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1909 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Elsie JOHNSON (b. 6 Aug 1875 NOR; d. 28 Aug 1961 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Edward Norman TUCK b. 28 Nov 1911 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; M. Angela Sarah KREGER
Children:
1. Ruth Elsie TUCK b. 3 Oct 1933 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA
2. Etta Mae TUCK b. 7 Oct 1935 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA; m/1 Edward Dexter LONG
   Children m/1: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Connie Marie LONG b. 15 Mar 1955; m. Paul Spencer HENDERSON
      Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
      1. Elizabeth Ann HENDERSON b. 19 Oct 1981
      2. Scott Edward HENDERSON b. 7 Jul 1983
   2. Teri Mae LONG b. 4 Jun 1956; m. Steven Brooks KUHN
      Children:
      1. Baron Ross KUHN b. 8 Dec 1986 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
      2. Austin Roland KUHN b. 24 Jun 1989 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

3. Colton Edward KUHN b. 18 Sep 1993 Federal Way, King Co, WA
3. Denise Darlene LONG b. 31 Jul 1958; m. Theodore LaChambre GOHEEN
Children:
1. Erik Skylar LONG-GOHEEN b. 27 Aug 1991 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Kassidy Marie LONG-GOHEEN b. 25 Mar 1994 Maricopa, Mesa Co, AZ
3. Sara Joyce TUCK b. 3 Oct 1941 Friday Harbor, San Juan Co, WA
4. Josie Lynn TUCK b. 20 Jul 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Frederick J. HAUSER
Child: Madisen Angela HAUSER b. 18 Nov 1990 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA

Pioneer: John TUCKER

John TUCKER b. 29 Jan 1828 W. Hampshire, ENG, s/o Charles TUCKER & Sarah _____; d. 15 Aug 1904 Tacoma, WA, bur Salkum, Lewis Co, WA; m. Jan 1862 CA to Mary HARDESTY (b. 28 Feb 1840 KY).
Children:
1. William J. TUCKER b. 1863 CA; m/1 Anna REAGAN; m/2 May WHITE
2. Mary E. TUCKER b. 1865 Silver Creek, WT; m/1 Frank USHER; m/2 August LARSON
3. Sarah E. TUCKER b. 1870 Silver Creek, WT; d. age 19
4. George Henry TUCKER b. 1872 Silver Creek, WT; m. Nellie LEONARD
5. Agnes J. TUCKER b. 1874 Silver Creek, WT; m. John FINSTAD
6. Albert TUCKER b. 1876 Silver Creek, WT; m. Tille ANDERSON
7. James Alfred TUCKER b. 1879 Silver Creek, WT; m. Minnie ROSANDER
8. Fred Roland TUCKER +

Fred Roland TUCKER b. 28 Dec 1882 Silver Creek, WT; m. to Pearle F. MILLIGAN (b. 14 Feb 1887 Higby, MO).
Children:
1. Marie Lola TUCKER b. 20 Dec 1909 Silver Creek, WA
2. Loren Alexander TUCKER b. 20 Jan 1914 Silver Creek, WA; m. Edith I. TUCKER

Pioneer: Lawrence W. TUCKER

Lawrence W. TUCKER b. 30 Aug 1867 College Corner, OH, s/o James Otis TUCKER & Frances Emma HARTER; d. 25 Aug 1950 Bellingham, WA, bur Green Acres Cemetery, North of Bellingham, WA; m. 11 Feb 1889 Port Townsend, WT to Thomasina LEE (b. 18 Feb 1865 Downie, Ontario, CAN, d/o Thomas H. LEE & Margaret KIRKWOOD; d. 25 Aug 1950 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Friday Harbor, WA)
1. Josephine Margaret TUCKER b. 20 Jun 1891; m Marion H. LOWERY
2. Franeel Belle TUCKER b. 22 Jan 1893; m. John Dodge TAYLOR
3. Mabel Wilhelmina TUCKER b. 13 May 1900; m. Albert Earl WITTER
4. Lawrence Otis TUCKER b. 26 Nov 1907; m/1 Edythe L. PYE; m/2 Elizabeth Regina LAMBERTY +

Pioneer: William Willoby TUCKER

William Willoby TUCKER b. 22 Jul 1838 IL, s/o James L. TUCKER & Sarah Ann Russell ARNOLD; d. 27 Dec 1920 Portland, OR; m. 4 Jul 1860 Milton, Pike Co, IL to Elizabeth Adaline KINMAN (b. 12 Jun 1846 IL, d/o Levi KINMAN & Mary Jane York GRIMES).
Children:
1. James Levi TUCKER b. 29 Oct 1861 IL
2. Robert Herbert TUCKER b. 23 May 1863 Pike Co, IL
3. Laura Viola TUCKER b. 10 Sep 1965 OR; m. James F. BATESON
4. Sarah Jane TUCKER b. 13 May 1868 OR; m. William A. CRAMPTON
5. Amanda Flordia TUCKER b. 16 Apr 1870 OR; m. William WATKINS
6. Hattie Virginia TUCKER b. 17 Feb 1872 OR; m. Joseph BAXTIN
7. William Willoby TUCKER Jr b. 29 Sep 1876 OR; m. Clara BERKINSTOCK
8. Ira Arnold TUCKER b. 16 Mar 1878 Polk Co, IL; m. Ada CHURCHILL
9. Effie Adlin TUCKER +
10. Peter Warren TUCKER b. 13 Oct 1885 WT; m. Mary HOOVER

Effie Adlin TUCKER b. 26 Jun 1881 Portland, OR; m. 6 Dec 1905 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA to Clayton Lupton HILL (b. 8 Feb 1879 Sante Fe, Monroe Co, MO).
Child: Nancy Liona HILL b. 20 Mar 1908 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Albert Arnold ANDERSON
Child: Victor Albert ANDERSON b. 30 Aug 1927 Woodburn, Marion Co, OR; m. Marie Florence LAMMERS
Child: Rebecca Lynn ANDERSON b. 8 Jul 1960 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Russell Eugene LOPEMAN

Pioneer: Thomas Edward TUETH

Thomas Edward TUETH b. 6 May 1850 Macon Co, IL, s/o Edward TUETH & Mary FIELDS WHEELER; d. 15 Apr 1928 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, bur Pomeroy City Cemetery, Garfield Co, WA; m. 22 Jul 1873 Nevada, Storey Co, IA to Sarah Elizabeth NEWKIRK (b. 26 May 1856 Clinton Co, OH, d/o Beseleel L. NEWKIRK & Martha WILLS).
Children:
1. Frances E. TUETH b. 11 Apr 1874 Storey Co, IA; d. 25 Aug 1975
2. Jesse Edward TUETH b. 29 Oct 1875 Storey Co, IA; m. Maude BEACH
3. Daniel Joshua TUETH b. 15 Oct 1878 Storey Co, IA; m/1 Celia E. SIMS; m/2 Anna RALLS
4. Martha Lenora TUETH "Mattie" +
5. Ray TUETH b. 10 Mar 1885 Garfield Co, WT (Twin); m. Bessie WAGNER GELLIPEAU
6. Roy TUETH b. 10 Mar 1885 Garfield Co, WT (Twin); m. Jean McPIKE
7. Oril Eugene TUETH b. 28 Aug 1894 Garfield Co, WT; m. Marie OLDENBURG

Martha Lenora TUETH "Mattie" b. 7 Feb 1881 Storey Co, IA; m. 11 Dec 1898 Mayview, Garfield Co, WA to William LEACHMAN (b. 5 Oct 1879 Ursa, Adams Co, IL).
Child: Doris Eleanor LEACHMAN b. 17 Dec 1919 Boise, Ada Co, ID; m. Carl Roger WASTRADOWSKI

Pioneer: Evaline TULLES

Evaline TULLES b. 26 Jun 1857 Wayne Co, IA, d/o Perry TULLES & Sarah WHEELER; d. 13 Oct 1935 Whitman Co, WA; m/1 to Howard CASS (b. 9 Sep 1855, IL; d. 1892 Whitman Co, WA); m/2 1895 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Lee Marion SHEFFER (b. 9 Mar 1868 Fulton Co, IL, s/o Frank SHEFFER & Angeline WALLACE).
Children m/1:
1. Floyd M. CASS b. 17 Dec 1885 IA
2. Oliver Perry CASS b. 25 Dec 1887 WT
3. Sarah CASS b. 15 Oct 1889 WT; m. Harvey M. FREEMAN
4. Viola Coy CASS b. 5 Oct 1891 WA; m. Leroy ELLIS

Children m/2:
1. Ethel May SHEFFER b. 25 Feb 1895 WA; m. Leslie F. McGUIRE
2. Marie SHEFFER +

Marie SHEFFER b. 23 Oct 1897 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1919 Whitman Co, WA to Glen O. COCHRAN (b. 13 Oct 1897 Jonesboro, TN).
Child: Donn Lee COCHRAN b. 2 May 1928 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Annetta Jean TALLYN
Child: Karen Lynn COCHRAN b. 20 May 1968 Redondo Beach, CA

Pioneer: James TULLIS

James TULLIS b. 19 Dec 1827 Carthage, Rush Co, IN; d. 31 Mar 1893 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 7 Nov 1856 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA to Mary Elizabeth WARD (b. 7 Nov 1838 Toulon, Stark Co, IL; d. 25 Feb 1904 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Ann TULLIS b. 1856 Centerville, Lewis Co, WT; d. 15 Jun 1864 Centerville, Lewis Co, WT
2. Cyril TULLIS b. 1861 Centerville, Lewis Co, WT; d. 9 Mar 1890 Centralia Lewis Co, WA
3. Annie TULLIS +
4. Frank TULLIS b. 1873 Centerville, Lewis Co, WT; m. 25 Dec 1892 Centralia Lewis Co, WA to Nellie COYLE; d. 19 Aug 1902 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA

Annie TULLIS b. 1864 Centerville, Lewis Co, WT; d. 13 Nov 1885 Centerville, Lewis Co, WT; m. 14 Sep 1882 Centerville, Lewis Co, WT to Peter Bradford CHURCH (b. 5 Apr 1859 IL; d. 14 Mar 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Carrie CHURCH b. 20 Oct 1885 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; d. 4 Aug 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 24 Jan 1902 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Paul

Richard NEWMAN (b. 9 Jul 1867 New York, NY; d. 4 May 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Paul Tullis NEWMAN b. 11 Nov 1905 Silver City, Owyhee Co, ID; d. 5 May 1954 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1932 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Gladys Bertha PETERSON (b. 6 Sep 1913 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 23 Jul 1993 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. JoAnn NEWMAN b. 24 Jul 1934; m. Fred BALMER
2. Dianne NEWMAN b. 13 May 1940; m. Thomas BARTLE
3. Paula NEWMAN b. 17 Aug 1944; m. Patrick RIOUX

Pioneer: Robert Sweet TUPPER

Robert Sweet TUPPER b. 22 Jan 1822 Chautauqua Co, NY; d. 4 Feb 1882 Goldendale, WT; m. 2 Nov 1848 Washington Co, OR Terr to Malinda BEAL (b. 1831 OH, s/o George BEAL & Rosanna _____).
Children:
1. Eliza TUPPER
2. William TUPPER b. 1853 (Twin)
3. Willard TUPPER b. 1853 (Twin)
4. Charles M. TUPPER +
5. Emma TUPPER
6. John TUPPER
7. Mary TUPPER

Charles M. TUPPER b. 15 Apr 1856 OR Terr; m. Mary Jane MILLER (b. 29 Aug 1865 IA).
Child: Melvin Arthur TUPPER b. 4 Oct 1903 Sunnyside, WA; m. Eva May VAN HORN
Children:
1. Merlin Wesley TUPPER b. 1 Aug 1927 Yakima, WA; m. Sylvia Jean WEATHERRED
   Child: Deborah Lynn TUPPER b. 23 Jun 1950 Yakima, WA; m. _____ PIERSON
2. Barbara June TUPPER b. 23 Jun 1933 Yakima, WA; m. William Leonard STEVENS

Pioneer: Pearl TURFEY

Pearl TURFEY b. 26 Apr 1884 Spokane Co, WT, d/o Luke TURFEY & Fanney GAY; d. 29 Jul 1970 Spokane, WA; m. 19 Jan 1905 Spokane, WA to William H. RYAN (b. 27 Sep 1879 Ware, Ontario, CAN, s/o James Thomas RYAN & Margaret WHITE).
Children:
1. Margaret P. RYAN b. 9 Dec 1905 Spokane, WA; m. Walter C. CARSTENS
2. Ruby D. RYAN b. 23 Apr 1907 Spokane Co, WA; m. Frank W. ATKINSON
3. Harry J. RYAN b. 18 Feb 1910 Spokane Co, WA
4. Harvey Lee RYAN +
5. William V. RYAN b. 5 Sep 1924 Spokane Co, WA; m. Marilyn DAHLIN

Harvey Lee RYAN b. 11 Apr 1914 Nine Mile Falls, Spokane Co, WA; m. 20 Feb 1936 Spokane, WA to Irene L. ROSE (b. 5 Aug 1914 White Bluff, WA).
Child: James Robert RYAN b. 13 Jun 1940 Nine Mile Falls, Spokane Co, WA;
m. Marjorie Ilene WENDLANDT
Children:
1. Jeffrey Alan RYAN b. 30 Jul 1961 Spokane, WA
2. Steven Bradley RYAN b. 7 Jun 1963 Spokane, WA; m. Cheryl M. WALLACE
   Child: Jedediah Wesley RYAN b. 5 May 1987 Pullman, WA
3. Timothy Hugh RYAN b. 14 Dec 1965 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Isaac Presley TURNBOW

Isaac Presley TURNBOW b. 6 Apr 1827 Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, s/o Stephen TURNBOW & Mary Elizabeth CLAPP; d. 23 Mar 1885 Palouse, Whitman Co, WT; m. 11 Feb 1845 Graves, KY to Elizabeth Ann Wells JONES (b. 29 Jan 1830 Antioch, Rockingham Co, NC, d/o Caleb JONES III & Nancy E. LAPPING; d. 29 Jan 1925 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Bow TURNBOW b. 1846 Graves,KY
2. John Eldridge TURNBOW b. 3 Nov 1848 Graves, KY; m. Eliza Jane HARPER
3. William Lewis TURNBOW b. 4 Feb 1851 Graves, KY; m. Eva FAIRBANKS
4. Stephen Caleb TURNBOW b. Oct 1854 Graves, KY; m. Julietta DAVIS
5. Otis Alma TURNBOW +
6. Jefferson Maroni TURNBOW b. 7 Dec 1858 Graves, KY; m. Della SHOEMAKER
7. Martha Azalee TURNBOW b. 11 Dec 1861 Graves, KY; m. Elmer KLOTZ
8. Mary Emma TURNBOW b. 8 May 1864 Graves, KY; m. George Z. ICKES Sr
9. Laura Elizabeth TURNBOW b. 19 Dec 1867 Johnson, IL; m. Edwin GIBBONS
10. Sarah Jane TURNBOW b. Johnson, IL; m. Albert EWERT
11. Buena Vista TURNBOW b. 25 May 1874 Johnson, IL; m. John R. RYERSON

Otis Alma TURNBOW b. 8 May 1857 Mayfield, Graves Co, KY; d. 11 Apr 1940 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 May 1891 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA to Naomi COUCHMAN (b. 25 Feb 1873 Harrison, MO, d/o William J. COUCHMAN & Elizabeth SENTER; d. 28 Nov 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: William Preslie TURNBOW b. 5 Nov 1897 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; d. 2 Jun 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 5 Oct 1919 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Mary Elizabeth SPENCER (b. 8 Feb 1899 Lane Co, OR; d. 25 Jul 1971 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Richard Clinton TURNBOW b. 13 Jul 1926 Whitman Co, WA; d. 27 Mar 2006 Hayden, Kootenai Co, ID; m. 23 Jun 1946 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA to Ada Mae HOWELL (b. 5 May 1928 Moscow, Latah Co, ID)
Child: Stacy Irene TURNBOW b. 13 Feb 1948 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m/1 1 May 1975 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to William Frank GUINDON; m/2 14 Dec 1985 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Lane Carter ELLIOTT

Pioneer: Otis Alma TURNBOW

Otis Alma TURNBOW b. 8 May 1857 Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, s/o Isaac P. TURNBOW & Elizabeth W. JONES; d. 11 Apr 1940 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 May 1891 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA to Naomi COUCHMAN (b. 25 Feb 1873 Harrison, MO, d/o William J. COUCHMAN & Elizabeth SENTER; d. 28 Nov 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Palouse, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Grover Dean TURNBOW b. 10 Oct 1892; m. Jesse Ruth HILL
2. Stanley TURNBOW b. 18 Nov 1894
3. William Preslie TURNBOW +
4. Lyle Senter TURNBOW b. 7 Jun 1904; m. Elizabeth J. QUIGLEY

William Preslie TURNBOW b. 5 Nov 1897 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; d. 2 Jun 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 5 Oct 1919 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Mary Elizabeth SPENCER (b. 8 Feb 1899 Lane Co, OR; d. 25 Jul 1971 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Richard Clinton TURNBOW b. 13 Jul 1926 Whitman Co, WA; d. 27 Mar 2006 Hayden, Kootenai Co, ID; m. 23 Jun 1946 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA to Ada Mae HOWELL (b. 5 May 1928 Moscow, Latah Co, ID)
Child: Stacy Irene TURNBOW b. 13 Feb 1948 Moscow, Latah Co, ID; m/1 1 May 1975 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to William Frank GUINDON; m/2 14 Dec 1985 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Lane Carter ELLIOTT

Pioneer: Catherine Emily TURNBULL

Catherine Emily TURNBULL b. 1876 Brush Prairie, WT, d/o George Walter TURNBULL & Mary Elizabeth HARRIS; d. ca 1943 Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 19 Sep 1891 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WA to William F. MARR (b. 10 Sep 1851 Bloomsburg, PA; d. 14 Nov 1927 OR).
Children:
1. Belle MARR; m. William CLARK
2. Amy MARR; m. Howard TREMBLY
3. Dora MARR; m. _____ OHNSTAD
4. Pearl Inez MARR +
5. Blanche MARR; m. _____ LYNCH

Pearl Inez MARR b. 13 Apr 1903 Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR; m. 7 Jul 1919 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Waldo Aaron HOUGHAM (b. 11 Mar 1893 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children:
1. Ellen Catherine HOUGHAM b. 25 Jul 1920 Independence, OR; m. _____ KELLER
2. Doran Keith HOUGHAM b. 12 Dec 1933 Cosmopolis, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Cheryl May CARLSON
   Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
   1. Doran Paul HOUGHAM b. 25 Apr 1961; m. April Michelle GERMUNDSON
      Child: Cristal Rae HOUGHAM b. 26 Aug 1986 Olympia, WA
   2. Deena Lee HOUGHAM b. 7 Feb 1063

Pioneer: George Walter TURNBULL

George Walter TURNBULL b. Aug 1846 KY, s/o William Henry TURNBULL & Jane PARKER; d. 24 Jul 1929 Portland, OR, bur Wilson Bridge Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. ca 1864 MO to Mary Elizabeth HARRIS (b. Aug 1842 MO, d/o Samuel Cornelius HARRIS & Esther BAKER).
Children:
1. William R. TURNBULL b. ca 1865 MO; m. Mary Louisa GARTON
2. David Franklin TURNBULL b. ca 1866 MO
3. Susan M. TURNBULL b. ca 1868 MO; m. Andrew M. ROBERTS
4. Cornelius TURNBULL b. ca 1870 MO/WT
5. Nellie E. TURNBULL b. ca 1872 MO/WT; m. Richard R. BIRD
6. Mary A. TURNBULL b. ca 1873 WT; m. C.E. CARLISLE
7. Henry H. TURNBULL b. ca 1875 WT; m. Jessie CARLISLE
8. Catherine Emily TURNBULL +
9. Laticia TURNBULL b. ca 1877 WT; m. Fred TEMPLETON
10. Roxie E. TURNBULL b oCT 1879 WT; m. Mortimer BENNET
11. George Walter TURNBULL b. 24 Sep 1882 WT; m. Birdie Clementine SMITH
12. Rose M. TURNBULL b. May 1884 WT; m. Grant U. FARLEY
13. Child TURNBULL
14. Child TURNBULL

Catherine Emily TURNBULL b. ca 1876 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WT; m. 19 Sep 1891 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WA to William F. MARR (b. 10 Sep 1851 Bloomsburg, PA).
Child: Pearl Inez MARR b. 13 Apr 1903 Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR; m. Waldo Aaron HOUGHAM
Child: Doran Keith HOUGHAM b. 12 Dec 1933 Cosmopolis, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Cheryl May CARLSON
Child: Deena Lee HOUGHAM b. 7 Feb 1963 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Ida Bell TURNBULL

Ida Bell TURNBULL b. 15 Jul 1880 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT, d/o Nathan TURNBULL & Rosana WILLIAMS; d. 10 Jan 1927 Spokane, WA, bur Riverside Cemetery, Spokane, WA; m. 1 Jan 1896 Cheney, WA to Nathan POWELL (b. 17 Mar 1873 Cosbary, WI, s/o Simeon POWELL & Elizabeth FRANKLIN).
Children:
1. Rachel POWELL +
2. Guy M. POWELL b. 29 Jun 1892 Loon Lake, Stevens Co, WA
3. Phoebe POWELL b. 5 Jun 1900; m. Albert GARDNER
4. Oliver POWELL b. 10 Nov 1905; m. Rita RADKE

Rachel POWELL b. 21 Oct 1896 Loon Lake, Stevens Co, WA; m/1 Rueben H. PORTER (b. 20 Jun 1893, WI); m/2 Donald M. FARBER.
Child: Frances Ermal PORTER b. 10 Jun 1922 Spokane, WA; m. Carl W. NICKERSON
Children:

1. Marjorie Anna NICKERSON b. 7 Aug 1948 Ephrata, WA
   Children:
   1. Daniel Phillip NICKERSON b. 22 Mar 1970 Spokane, WA
   2. Rachel Sarah NICKERSON b. 28 Feb 1980 Spokane, WA
2. John Wayne NICKERSON b. 17 Mar 1950 Soap Lake, WA

Pioneer: Lawrence TURNBULL

Lawrence TURNBULL b. 9 Apr 1858 Brockville, Ontario, CAN; d. 25 Mar 1960 Seattle, WA, bur Old Tacoma Cemetery, Tacoma, WA; m. 25 Jan 1886 Tacoma, WT to Mary BARCLAY (b. 29 Dec 1862 Liverpool, ENG, d/o Thomas BARCLAY & Euphemia Christy _____).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WT)
1. Jean TURNBULL b. ca 1887; m. _____ BENTLEY
2. Lawrence Russell TURNBULL +

Lawrence Russell TURNBULL b. 25 May 1889 Tacoma, WT; m. 22 Nov 1919 Dockton, Maury Island, WA to Helen RIEHM (b. 5 Jul 1896 Dockton, Maury Island, WA).
Child: Mary Jean TURNBULL b. 25 Apr 1923 Seattle, WA; m/1 _____ MARTIN; m/2 Dominic V. MEGALE

Pioneer: Benjamin Buckman TURNER

Benjamin Buckman TURNER b. 13 Dec 1840 Columbia Falls, ME, s/o Michael TURNER & Mary TENNEY; d. 22 Jan 1923 Olympia, WA; m. 4 Aug 1877 Littlerock, WT to Oretta Gibson YOUNG (b. 12 Dec 1853 Henderson, KY, d/o Robert YOUNG & _____ GIBSON).
Children: (All b. Olympia, WT)
1. Fannie Oretta TURNER b. 28 Apr 1878; m. Benjamin BALCH
2. George Edmund TURNER b. 8 Mar 1880; m. Melvina MOORE
3. Charles Augustus TURNER +

Charles Augustus TURNER b. 23 Nov 1881 Olympia, WT; m. 30 Aug 1909 Olympia, WA to Minnie V. LONGMIRE (b. 21 Mar 1888 Olympia, WT).
Children:
1. Thomas Wesley TURNER b. 1 Jul 1916 Olympia, WA
2. Helen Kathlen TURNER b. 5 May 1923 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Catherine Ann TURNER

Catherine Ann TURNER b. 1 Feb 1830 IN, d/o James W. TURNER & Rachel BRYANT; d. 12 Jun 1903 Olympia, WA; m. 23 Apr 1846 Porter Co, IN to Andrew FRAZIER (b. 1819 Quebec, CAN).
Children:
1. William Andrew FRAZIER; d. infancy
2. Washington Pierce FRAZIER b. 18 Oct 1853 Steilacoom, WT

3. William James FRAZIER b. 29 Jan 1856
4. Emma R. FRAZIER b. 1858; d. young
5. Mary Elizabeth FRAZIER b. 2 Dec 1860
6. Katherine B. FRAZIER +

Katherine B. FRAZIER b. 5 May 1865 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; d. 2 Apr 1947; m/1 16 Aug 1886 to Walter J. CHIPMAN (b. 6 Feb 1858 The Dalles, OR; d. 14 Dec 1894); m/2 Dec 1901 to Hugh A. ADAIR (b. Johnstown, PA).
Child m/1: Lelia CHIPMAN b. 19 Dec 1889 Olympia, WA; m. Alex C. MADDEN
Children:
1. Walter Chipman MADDEN b. 7 Feb 1918 Olympia, WA
2. Helen Marinda MADDEN b. 18 Jul 1920 Olympia, WA; m. Paul E. MILLER
3. Katherine Bernice MADDEN b. 25 May 1926 Olympia, WA; m. _____ MILLER
4. Gladys Murriel MADDEN b. 2 Jun 1932 Olympia, WA; m. _____ MACKEY

Pioneer: Charles Daniel TURNER

Charles Daniel TURNER b. 1 Jan 1832 Licking Co, OH, s/o John Meredith TURNER & Harriet COOKE; d. 26 Nov 1917 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA, bur Bundy Cemetery, Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m/1 28 Dec 1854 to Sarah E. CROWN (b. 18 Feb 1835 Muskingum Co, OH, d/o William S. CROWN & Mary Magdalene BURRIER); m/2 3 Jan 1869 Oregon City, Clackamas Co, OR to Marianna Eliza PREANS.
Children m/1:
1. Harriett Tabitha TURNER +
2. Thomas D. TURNER b. 1859 MO
3. Jefferson Davis TURNER +
4. Mary Louisa TURNER b. 24 Sep 1863 Sedalia, Pettis Co, MO; m. John W. EVANS

Children m/2:
5. Anna I. TURNER b. 7 Apr 1870 Stafford, Clackamas Co, OR
6. Lilly Lenora TURNER b. 1874 Stafford, Clackamas Co, OR; m. John BIGGART
7. Edward D. TURNER b. 1876 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. ____ ROBERTS
8. Vivian Winfred TURNER b. 1879 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Cora B. _____
9. Stella M. TURNER b. 16 Feb 1882 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT

Harriett Tabitha TURNER b. 21 May 1858 Knox Co, MO; m. 31 Mar 1880 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Richard Henry BEEMAN (b. 20 Dec 1858 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR).
Child: Almedia Carolyn BEEMAN b. 7 May 1900 Enterprise, Wallowa Co, OR; m. Dorris Albert BOYER
Child: Gwen BOYER b. 18 Feb 1933 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Farrell Dean BJORKMAN

Jefferson Davis TURNER b. 8 Jan 1862 Sedalia, MO; m. 18 Jan 1885 Portland, OR to Margaret BALL (b. 19 Dec 1865 Tualatin, OR).
Child: Zella TURNER b. 25 Oct 1896 Dayton, WA; m. 15 Sep 1915 Dayton, WA

to Arthur HARTING (b. May 1893 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Leo Arthur HARTING b. 23 Oct 1916 Dayton, WA; m. Marcia Mae EAGER
2. Ann HARTING; m. Craig NOEL

Pioneer: Edgar Charles TURNER

Edgar Charles TURNER b. 31 Dec 1862 Ewington, Gallia Co, OH, s/o Jonathan Collins TURNER & Penina Davis CRAIG; d. 6 May 1929 Woodinville, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 25 Jul 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA to Elva NETTLETON (b. 5 Feb 1863 Berlin, Delaware Co, CO, d/o Stiles Rust NETTLETON & Almeda Orline MILLS).
Children: (All b. Woodinville, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Clark TURNER b. 2 Aug 1901; m. Alix Judith SWEEN
2. Mary TURNER +
3. George TURNER b. 11 Nov 1904; m. Mary Julia CRESPI
4. Craig Mills TURNER b. 23 Apr 1906; m. Wilhelmina Blanche BRANDMEIR

Mary TURNER b. 26 Oct 1902 Woodinville, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 29 Jul 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA to Severin Anfeldt SWEEN (b. 29 Jul 1901 Granite Falls, MN).
Child: Elva Jetta SWEEN b. 2 Feb 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Everett Houston WHITING

Pioneer: Ella D. TURNER

Ella D. TURNER b. 1874 KS, d/o William M. TURNER & Martha HENDREN; d. 29 Jan 1966 Wenatchee, WA; m. 25 Nov 1891 Granite Falls, WA to Truitt K. ROBE (b. 16 Jan 1869 MO).
Children: (All b. Granite Falls, WA)
1. Mildred M. ROBE +
2. Doris Martha ROBE b. 1897; m. Mackinley LABAR

Mildred M. ROBE b. 12 Nov 1895 Granite Falls, WA; m/1 1916 Granite Falls, WA to Chester LEE (b. 1895 CA); m/2 _____ JOHNS.
Child: Patricia Colleen LEE b. 13 Jan 1925 Tacoma, WA; m. William F. HILSCHER
Children:
1. Michael Robe HILSCHER b. 25 Jun 1942 Seattle, WA
2. Patricia Tonni HILSCHER b. 22 Apr 1946 Wenatchee, WA

Pioneer: John TURNER

John TURNER b. 24 Aug 1831 VA; d. 20 Apr 1899 Columbia Co, WA, bur Dayton, WA; m. to Mary ANDERSON (b. 1830).
Children:
1. John T. TURNER; m. Laura _____
2. Jim TURNER

3. Joe TURNER
4. Ben TURNER
5. Clara TURNER; m. Alex PRICE
6. Samantha TURNER; m. John PRICE
7. Net TURNER; m. Marion WEATHERFORD
8. Sidney Irene TURNER +

Sidney Irene TURNER b. 7 Feb 1869 Williamette Valley, OR; m. 7 Jan 1886 Columbia Co, WT to George Washington FREEMAN (b. 24 Oct 1854 Warrensburg, MO).
Child: Joseph Edgar FREEMAN b. 4 Mar 1887 Columbia Co, WT; m. Winnie Davis RAMSAUR
Child: Naomi Irene FREEMAN b. 3 Jul 1911 Huntsville, WA; m. Roy Raymond RING
Child: Norma Lee RING b. 20 Dec 1933 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Giles Arnold BROOKS

Pioneer: Minnie Estelle TURNER

Minnie Estelle TURNER b. 17 Nov 1878 Seattle, WT, d/o 10 Feb 1960 Seattle, WA, bur Lakeview Cemetery, Seattle, WA; m. 1908 San Francisco, CA to John N. KAUFFMAN (b. 1877 IA, s/o Henry KAUFFMAN).
Child: Catherine Estelle KAUFFMAN b. 15 Nov 1910 Seattle, WA; m. 1936 to Roy Sander HANSEN (b. 18 Aug 1894 Milwaukee, WI).
Children:
1. Karen Estelle HANSEN b. 22 Jan 1937 Seattle, WA; m. Herbert H. PIERCE
2. Edward Louis HANSEN b. 2 May 1938 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Benton TURNER

Thomas Benton TURNER b. 11 May 1840 Johnson Co, MO, s/o Jonah TURNER & Luhette GILLIAM; d. 22 Jun 1901 Walla Walla, WA, bur Colfax, WA; m. 19 Dec 1871 Walla Walla Co, WT to Martha Jane STOTT (b. 1 Oct 1848 Madison Co, IN, d/o Thomas Anderson STOTT & Nancy STOUT).
Children: (All b. Colfax, WT)
1. Charles Frederick TURNER b. 5 Jan 1873
2. Melvin Francis TURNER b. 27 Feb 1874; m/1 Mabel DILLON; m/2 Florence FIKLIN
3. Willie Thomas TURNER b. 29 Feb 1876; d. 24 Aug 1886
4. Annie Emma TURNER b. 11 Oct 1878; d. 5 Nov 1888
5. Minnie Ethel TURNER +
6. Roy D. TURNER +

Minnie Ethel TURNER b. 4 Sep 1880 Colfax, WT; m. 14 Apr 1901 LaCrosse, WA to Clarence J. FRONEK (b. 24 Jul 1882 Silverton, OR).
Child: Elsie Lorraine FRONEK b. 21 Nov 1915 LaCrosse, WA; m. Robert Davis

---

Roy D. TURNER b. 12 Feb 1885 Colfax, WT; m/1 Virginia DIXON; m/2 21 May 1919 Waitsburg, WA to Ferdia Lucile HOWARD (b. 18 Aug 1898 Waitsburg, WA).
Child m/1: Herbert Francis TURNER b. 10 Feb 1923 Walla Walla, WA; m/1 Lila STIMMEL; m/2 Edwina Bass RITTENBERG

Pioneer: Joseph TUROSKY

Joseph TUROSKY b. 1861 PRS; d. 25 Sep 1943 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Walhalla, Pembina Co, ND to Katherine SMITH (b. 24 Feb 1867 Trier, GER, d/o Nicholas SMITH & Katherina THOME).
Children:
1. Frank TUROSKY b. 9 Mar 1886 Walhalla, Pembina Co, ND
2. Minnie TUROSKY b. 4 Nov 1888 Walhalla, Pembina Co, ND; m. Emil JONESON
3. Katherine TUROSKY b. 26 Dec 1889 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Joseph McDOUGALL
4. Tom TUROSKY b. 1892 Williams Valley, Stevens Co, WA
5. Albert TUROSKY b. 27 Dec 1894 Tum Tum, Stevens Co, WA; m. Florence ____
6. Joe L. TUROSKY +
7. Henry TUROSKY b. 1 Jan 1903 Ford, Stevens Co, WA; m. Mae MYERS

Joe L. TUROSKY b. 18 Nov 1898 Tum Tum, Stevens Co, WA; m. 21 Sep 1918 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Leona Marcella BISHOP (b. 31 Jul 1899 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Verla Marjorie TUROSKY b. 26 Feb 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Harry Vernon HUFFMAN

Pioneer: Eben Norman TURVEY

Eben Norman TURVEY b. 1852 New Brunswick, CAN; m. 1877 WT to Flora INGALLS (b. 20 Jun 1851 Independence, OR, d/o Joseph INGALLS & Delilah GIBSON; d. 7 Mar 1943 Puyallup, WA, bur Forest Grove Cemetery, Tennio, WA).
Children:
1. Herbert TURVEY b. Aug 1880 WT
2. Martha TURVEY b. ca 1882 WT
3. Cliffton TURVEY +

Cliffton TURVEY b. 14 Jul 1887 Bucoda, WT; Sep 1905 WA to Anna Maude RARDIN (b. 15 Apr 1890 CA).
Children:
1. Evelyn Louise TURVEY b. 19 Apr 1908 Centralia, WA; m. Fred A. WALL
   Child: Nancy Ann WALL b. 8 Oct 1931 Centralia, WA; m. Dale Arnold CRANE
   Children:
   1. Lorna Diane CRANE b. 12 Oct 1949 McMinnville, OR; m. Geoffrey Arnold MUELLER
      Children:

1. Charissa Evelyn MUELLER b. 28 Apr 1975 Falls Church, VA
2. Gregory Arnold MUELLER b. 16 Jan 1977 Washington, DC
3. Andrew Michael MUELLER b. 22 Feb 1978 Alexandria, VA
4. Jennifer Kyung Hee MUELLER b. 8 Mar 1974 Seoul, KOR
5. Milissa Yong Hee MUELLER b. 3 Aug 1975 Seoul, KOR
6. Matthew Joong Eui MUELLER b. 10 Oct 1976 Seoul, KOR

2. David Michael CRANE b. 5 Aug 1954 Sacramento, CA; m. Sandy Claire CALSON
Children:
1. Jennifer Claire CRANE b. 19 Jul 1983 Plano, TX
2. Sean Michael CRANE b. 21 May 1986 Alexandria, VA

2. Clifton N. TURVEY b. 6 Jul 1912 Thurston Co, WA; m. Lorraine KOSTER
Child: Megan Gayle TURVEY b. 29 Apr 1933 Centralia, WA

Pioneer: Christian TUTTLE

Christian TUTTLE b. 25 May 1827 Ypsilanti, Washington Co, MI, s/o Hiram TUTTLE & Anna CRANE; d. 4 Jan 1902 Lummi Island, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 23 Feb 1880 Crescent City, Del Norte Co, CA to Clara SHREWSBURY (b. 25 Mar 1858 Del Norte Co, WA, d/o Lawrence W. SHREWSBURY & Fannie (a Chetco Indian); d. 17 Aug 1901 Lummi Island, Whatcom Co, WA)).
Children: (all b. Lummi Island, Whatcom Co)
1. Bertha M. TUTTLE b. 8 Dec 1880 WT
2. Clara TUTTLE b. 1881 WT
3. Marcus S. TUTTLE b. 21 May 1882 WT; m. Phoebe READ
4. Anna TUTTLE b. 4 Jan 1884 WT
5. Christian TUTTLE Jr b. 10 Mar 1885 WY
6. Hiram TUTTLE b. 22 Apr 1888 WT; m. Flossie HANNAH
7. Moses TUTTLE +

Moses TUTTLE b. 9 Apr 1890 Lummi Island, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 18 May 1952 Lummi Island, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1914 Lummi Island, Whatcom Co, WA to Hattie Belle CORCORAN (b. 6 Aug 1896 Soldier, Jackson Co, KS; d. 7 Jun 1967 Lummi Island, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Echo Zoe TUTTLE b. 18 Oct 1920 Beach, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 12 Feb 1998 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 10 Mar 1940 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Russell Francis WRIGHT (b. 29 Apr 1907 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 28 May 1976 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Don Maynard WRIGHT b. 28 Nov 1940 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA

Pioneer: George A. TUTTLE

George A. TUTTLE b. 2 Oct 1873 Denver, CO, s/o James B. TUTTLE & Nancy GOFF; d. 9 Oct 1954 Anatone, WA, bur Richland, WA; m. 25 Dec 1905 Anatone, WA to Daisy Delia SAUER (b. 26 Feb 1884 Anatone, WT, d/o George SAUER & Rhoda Isabella FLOCH).
Child: Ilene Effie TUTTLE b. 23 Nov 1910 Asotin, WA; m/1 1931 Raymond V.

PUETTE; m/2 1948 Laurence MATSON; m/3 1972 Bernard BOETTCHER; m/4 1974 David J. ADAMS +

Pioneer: James Benjamin TUTTLE

James Benjamin TUTTLE b. 15 Feb 1846 Elgin, Ontario, CAN, s/o John TUTTLE & Ann BRIDGEWATER; d. 17 Aug 1917 Spokane, WA; m/1 May 1870 Saquache, CO to Nancy GOFF (b. 19 Nov 1851 CAN, d/o David GOFF).
Children m/1:
1. John Fremont TUTTLE +
2. George A. TUTTLE +
3. Herbert TUTTLE b. 1875 NE; m/1 Mildred _____; m/2 Belle RASH
4. Bertha TUTTLE b. 22 Sep 1876 Saquache, CO; d. 18 Nov 1898
5. James Benjamin TUTTLE Jr b. 1879 Saquache, CO; d. 1917
6. Effie Marguerite TUTTLE b. 25 Jan 1881 WT; m. Oscar ROLLINS
7. Randall TUTTLE b. 1 Dec 1882 Anatone, WT; m. Olive SMITH
8. Emma TUTTLE b. 1884 Anatone, WT; m. James LAUFER
9. Ada TUTTLE b. 1890 Springdale, WA; d. 1906

Child m/2: Adrian TUTTLE b. 25 Mar 1902 Asotin, WA; m. Fern FRIEND

John Fremont TUTTLE b. 16 Mar 1872 Saquache, CO; m. Feb 1907 Spokane, WA to Mary Elizabeth GODFREY (b. 1875 Ogden, UT).
Child: Jacqueline TUTTLE b. 27 Feb 1910 Spokane, WA; m. James TODOROVIC

George A. TUTTLE b. 2 Oct 1873 Denver, CO; m. 25 Dec 1905 Anatone, WA to Daisy Delia SAUER (b. 26 Feb 1884 Anatone, WT).
Child: Ilene Effie TUTTLE b. 23 Nov 1910 Asotin, WA; m. David J. ADAMS

Pioneer: James Harvey TUTTLE

James Harvey TUTTLE b. 30 Jun 1865 Chariton, Lucas Co, IA, s/o Louis TUTTLE & Lucinda McQUIRE; d. 27 Dec 1940 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 21 May 1891 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Etta May STUMP (b. 9 Sep 1875 Klickitat Co, WT, d/o John Henry STUMP & Mary Ann JOHNSON).
Children:
1. Raymond Floyd TUTTLE b. 16 Oct 1891 Goldendale, WA; m. Madeline KERR
2. Almon Alonzo TUTTLE b. 23 Sep 1893 Goldendale, WA; m. Lozie THOMPSON
3. Mary Lucinda TUTTLE +
4. Dick TUTTLE b. 3 Dec 1898 Goldendale, WA
5. Sylvester Augustus TUTTLE b. 23 Feb 1900 Goldendale, WA
6. Vernie Russell TUTTLE b. 22 Oct 1908 Alfalfa, WA; m. Anna MERK

Mary Lucinda TUTTLE b. 5 May 1896 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1918 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Floyd Oren THOMPSON (b. 28 May 1893 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA).
Child: Marjorie Etta THOMPSON b. 4 Oct 1924 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Frank Henry SCHRODER

Children: (All b. Goldendale, WA)
1. Russell Henry SCHRODER b. 5 Feb 1944; m. Karen A. WILLIAMS
   Child: Kelly Kay SCHRODER b. 17 Jun 1975 Goldendale, WA
2. Barbara Ann SCHRODER b. 15 Apr 1953; m. C. Leroy FIELDS
3. Sheila Michele SCHRODER b. 13 Feb 1955
4. Susan Rosetta SCHRODER b. 13 Aug 1958
5. Karla Kay SCHRODER b. 23 Aug 1961

Pioneer: James Mott TUTTLE

James Mott TUTTLE b. 1 May 1867 Watsonville, CA, s/o Hiram Pardo TUTTLE & Kara Azeka JOHNSON; d. 13 Feb 1919 Carlton, Twisp, WA, bur Beaver Creek Cemtery, South of Twisp, WA; m. 1 Jan 1889 Piolshia, King Co, WT to Martha Racelia THOMAS (b. 28 Aug 1867 Piolshia, WT, d/o John Mitcheltree THOMAS & Nancy E. RUSSELL).
Children:
1. James Daniel TUTTLE b. 17 Oct 1889; m. Julia BLACK
2. Evadne TUTTLE b. 2 Jul 1892 Buckley, WA; m. Lester C. RADER
3. Mildred TUTTLE b. 26 Aug 1894 Tacoma, WA (Twin); m. John W. HEDGES
4. Margaret TUTTLE b. 26 Aug 1894 Tacoma, WA (Twin); m. James M. SMITH
5. Fred I. TUTTLE b. Sep 1896 Tacoma, WA
6. Robert Fitzsimmons TUTTLE +
7. Thomas Russell TUTTLE b. 1 Oct 1900 Tacoma, WA; m. Edith BREWER
8. Josephine TUTTLE b. 9 Dec 1903 Carlton, WA

Robert Fitzsimmons TUTTLE b. 28 Dec 1897 Tacoma, WA; m. 14 Jun 1924 Spokane, WA to Landona Belle IRVINE (b. 14 Jan 1897 Latah Co, ID).
Child: James Irvine TUTTLE b. 28 Nov 1929 Spokane, WA;m. Gloria May JOHANN

Pioneer: John O. TUTTLE

John O. TUTTLE b. 19 Jul 1854 New London, Ontario, CAN, s/o John TUTTLE & Ann BRIDGEWATER; d. 6 Apr 1934 Clarkston Heights, WA; m. 11 Oct 1886 Asotin, WT to Angeline BEAN (b. 4 Mar 1854 Helena, MT, d/o Thomas G. BEAN & Sarah B. VAUGHAN; d. 1 Jan 1930 Asotin, WA).
Children:
1. Sarah B. TUTTLE b. 25 Aug 1887 Asotin, WT
2. John Rex TUTTLE +
3. R. Ray TUTTLE b. 9 May 1892 Asotin, WA; m. Eunice NELSON
4. H. Lynn TUTTLE b. 23 Mar 1894 Asotin, WA; m. Francis O. _____

John Rex TUTTLE b. 26 Feb 1890 Asotin, WA; m. 1 Jan 1922 Asotin, WA to Grace THORP POWERS (b. 14 Jul 1894 OH).
Child: Norma Jean TUTTLE b. 22 Mar 1925 Asotin, WA; m. George W. STAHLY
Children:
1. Kathleen Rae STAHLY b. 2 May 1945 Portland, OR; m. _____ OTTO
2. Janet Kay STAHLY b. 6 Oct 1947 Colville, WA; m. _____ HERITAGE

3. Edward George STAHLY b. 24 Oct 1950 Colville, WA
4. Walter Rex STAHLY b. 3 Nov 1951 Colville, WA

Pioneer: Mildred Jane TUTTLE

Mildred Jane TUTTLE b. 20 Aug 1857 Harrisburg, IL, d/o Berry TUTTLE & Peresa YANDELL; d. 9 Aug 1945 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA, bur Packwood, Douglas Co, WA; m. 19 May 1876 Barry Co, MO to William Ruble PASLAY (b. 15 Sep 1858 Benton Co, AR, s/o Thomas Jackson PASLAY & Susannah RUBLE; d. 11 Nov 1904 Twisp, Okanogan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Volly Baily PASLAY +
2. Walter Scott PASLAY b. 22 Sep 1879 Whitman Co, WT; m. Cora BERRI
3. Thomas Riley PASLAY b. 30 Jan 1882 Whitman Co, WT; m. Sarah BOONE
4. William Tedford PASLAY b. 30 Jun 1885 Whitman Co, WT; m. Anna VAN NEISEN
5. Oscar Ruble PASLAY b. 11 Nov 1887 Douglas Co, WT; m. Ellen FRANCIS RICE
6. Bessie Arlene PASLAY b. 16 Mar 1890 Douglas Co, WA; m. Ray COX
7. Anna Pearl PASLAY b. 26 Sep 1892 Douglas Co, WA; m. Verner HUGHES
8. Girl PASLAY b. 11 Nov 1894 Douglas Co, WA
9. Pheabe Ruth PASLAY b. 22 Nov 1895 Douglas Co, WA; m. Elmer O'NEAL
10. Hubert Wallace PASLAY b. 7 Mar 1900 Douglas Co, WA; m. Beunki RUBEN

Volly Baily PASLAY b. 15 Dec 1876 Cassville, Barry Co, MO; d. 3 Feb 1956 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1905 Douglas Co, WA to Edna Mary WHITLEY (b. 5 Aug 1888 Kendrick, ID; d. 12 Sep 1947 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Zelma Bertha PASLAY b. 15 Nov 1910 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1929 Okanogan Co, WA to Carl Austin DICK (b. 24 Feb 1907 Entiat, Chelan Co, WA; d. 20 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Arlene Lorraine DICK b. 19 Oct 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Steve BERHORST

Pioneer: Carrie Adelaide TWIDWELL

Carrie Adelaide TWIDWELL b. 11 Sep 1873 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT, d/o William TWIDWELL & Ellen _____; d. 7 May 1930 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, bur Mountain View Memorial Park, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 Nov 1894 Sharon, Chehalis Co, WA to William Noble FRASER (b. 12 Jun 1867 Pictou, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Hugh FRASER & Christine _____; d. 29 Aug 1931 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, bur Mountain View Memorial Park, Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. Mabelle Clair FRASER b. 29 Apr 1895; m. August SEELENTAG
2. Christine FRASER +

Christine FRASER b. 19 Apr 1897 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 15 May 1920 San Francisco, CA to Carl Joseph TAPFER (b. 12 Sep 1896 Vienna, AUS).

Child: Carl William TAPFER b. 28 Sep 1922 San Francisco, CA; m. Marie Eileen CURRY
Children:
1. Carleen Marie TAPFER b. 4 Aug 1947 Alameda, CA
2. Christopher John TAPFER b. 16 Oct 1951 Houston, TX

Pioneer: William Snoody TWIDWELL

William Snoody TWIDWELL b. 19 Nov 1821 Rowan Co, NC, s/o Thomas TWIDWELL & Polly WAYMAN; d. 13 Jun 1909 Elma, WA, bur Fords Prairie Cemetery; m/1 19 Oct 1842 McDonough Co, IL to Sarah Ann SHELTON (d. 1856 IL); m/2 14 Mar 1857 McDonough Co, IL to Ellen SHELTON CANNADY (b. 11 Sep 1835 KY, d/o John A. SHELTON & Sarah _____; d. 22 Mar 1878 Chehalis Co, WT); m/3 13 Nov 1878 Elmira HACKMAN MUSGROVE (d. 1 Jan 1918).
Children m/1:
1. Andrew J. TWIDWELL b. 18 Aug 1844 Plymouth, IL; m. Anna E. GOFF
2. Thomas William TWIDWELL b. 10 Oct 1847 McDonough Co, IL; m. Marry E. WOOD
3. Christine TWIDWELL
Children m/2:
4. E.H. TWIDWELL b. 1858 IL
5. Ellsworth C. TWIDWELL +
6. Frank TWIDWELL b. 1866 Chehalis Co, WT
7. David TWIDWELL b. 1868 Chehalis Co, WT; m. Anne FINLY
8. Martha TWIDWELL b. 1870 Chehalis Co, WT; m. Trenton BECKWITH
9. Caroline TWIDWELL b. 1872 Chehalis Co, WT; m. William FRAZIER

Ellsworth C. TWIDWELL b. 14 Mar 1862 Hiawatha, KS; d. 7 Jul 1953 White Salmon, WA; m. 4 Apr 1886 Elma, WT to Lou Ella MUSGROVE (b. 7 Feb 1866 Crawford Co, IL; d. 10 Jan 1945 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Ethel Carrie TWIDWELL b. 11 Aug 1894 Elma, WA; d. 25 May 1985 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 10 Nov 1921 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to John H. HARRIS (b. 30 Nov 1900 Geneva, NY; d. 15 Jan 1954 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Phoebe Lou HARRIS b. 4 Nov 1925; m. Jack Gustaf LUNDGREN
   Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
   1. Joan Marie LUNDGREN b. 30 Nov 1950; m/1 Frederick Arthur PARTRIDGE; m/2 Michael Douglas CHURCH
      Child m/1: Peter Erick PARTRIDGE b. 1 Jul 1982 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
   2. John Allen LUNDGREN b. 2 Oct 1952; m/1 Susanna Mary WILLIAMS; m/2 21 Dec 1991 to Therese Marie TEBOW
      Children m/1:
      1. Stephanie Clare LUNDGREN
      2. Christopher John LUNDGREN
   3. Cheryl Ann LUNDGREN b. 24 Feb 1960

2. Merilyn Marie HARRIS b. 18 Apr 1930; m. Gerald Delson BOYD
Children:
1. Karen Dianne BOYD b. 3 Jul 1949 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Kenneth Brian AHLSTROM
Children:
1. Kenneth Brian AHLSTROM II b. 6 May 1976 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
2. Kelly Marie AHLSTROM b. 25 Oct 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Lynne Adele BOYD b. 28 Jan 1951 USAF Hosp, Hamilton, Marin Co, CA; m. Raymond Lee HOLLISTER

Pioneer: Daniel TWINING

Daniel TWINING b. 20 Oct 1854 Narbeth, Pembrockshire, WLS, s/o Thomas TWINING & Margaret JONES; d. May 1916 Bell, Los Angeles Co, CA, bur Welsh Cemetery near Hartline, WA; m. 17 May 1888 Spokane, Spokane Co, WT to Ann HOWELL (b. 17 Jan 1859 Carmartheshire, WLS, d/o John HOWELL & Mary EVANS).
Children:
1. Thomas Howell TWINING b. 19 Jun 1889 Coulee City, WT; m. Frances WINGATE
2. Alfred John TWINING +
3. Daniel Cromwell TWINING b. 29 Nov 1893 Coulee City, WA; m. Laura _____
4. Gwendolyn Ann TWINING b. 19 May 1895 Coulee City, WA; m. Frank L. HAWKINS
5. William Llewellyn TWINING b. 3 Jul 1897 Coulee City, WA; m. Addie GRANSTAND

Alfred John TWINING b. 25 Mar 1891 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; m. 27 Jul 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Elsie B. BOONE (b. 21 May 1894 Near Hartline, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Ann TWINING b. 25 May 1921 Coulee City, Grant Co, WA; m. Dale LeRoy WALSTON
Children:
1. Susan Elaine WALSTON b. 22 Jul 1951 Colville, Stevens Co, WA
2. Richard Dale WALSTON b. 9 Mar 1953 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. Victoria Leigh EVELAND
Children:
1. Ryan Dixon WALSTON b. 26 Dec 1974 Colville, Stevens Co, WA
2. Erin Marie WALSTON b. 2 Sep 1981 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Anna Maria TWITCHELL

Anna Maria TWITCHELL b. 4 Nov 1852 WI, d/o Hiram TWITCHELL & Marie DODGE; d. Jul 1916 Hansen, Twin Falls Co, ID, bur Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, ID; m. 3 Nov 1883 Seattle, King Co, WT to Charles Frederick WILLIAMS (b. 23 Nov 1840 Pontiac, Oakland Co, MI).
Children: (Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT)

1. Frank Cecil WILLIAMS b. Aug 1884; m. Minnie _____
2. Fred Francis WILLIAMS b. Feb 1887
3. Maud Lois WILLIAMS +

Maud Lois WILLIAMS b. 24 Jul 1888 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT; m. 4 Dec 1916 Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, ID to Will Warren KELLEY (b. 8 Jul 1891 Worthing, Lincoln Co, SD).
Children:
1. Lois Jean KELLEY b. 6 Oct 1917 Kimberly, ID
2. Vivian Marjory KELLEY b. 11 Dec 1919 Hansen, Twin Falls Co, ID; m. Howard Edward MATHISON
3. Vera May KELLEY b. 6 Jun 1923 Hansen, Twin Falls Co, ID

Pioneer: James B. TYSON

James B. TYSON b. 1 Jun 1832 IN; d. 9 Oct 1897 on farm near Farmington, WA, bur Farmington, WA; m. to Mary Ann PRICE (b. 30 Dec 1843 NE, d/o John PRICE & Elizabeth ROOT).
CHildren:
1. Henry Clay TYSON b. 1 May 1860
2. Albert A. TYSON b. 1 Jan 1862
3. Lucy C. TYSON b. 18 Apr 1864
4. John Quincy TYSON b. 6 Jan 1866; m. Mary _____
5. James TYSON b. 12 Nov 1867
6. Charles TYSON +
7. George B. TYSON b. 30 Dec 1871; m. Mary McCOY
8. Byron TYSON b. 25 Nov 1873; m. _____ NORWEG
9. William Frank TYSON b. 23 Sep 1874
10. Matilda Ann TYSON b. 7 Jul 1877; m. Harlan GODDARD
11. Walter TYSON b. 14 Dec 1881
12. Alfred TYSON b. 3 Apr 1885

Charles TYSON b. 23 Oct 1869 Eugene, OR; m. 28 Dec 1891 Palouse, WA to Janetta D. SHARP (b. 31 Oct 1873 LeRoy, KS).
Child: Lee Adelbert TYSON b. 10 Aug 1900 Kennedy, Ford Co, ID; m. Minnie Mabel HIATT "Mae"
Children:
1. Viola Mae TYSON b. 22 Apr 1921 Lewiston, ID; m. L. Neil RUTHERFORD
   Children:
   1. Helen Yvonne RUTHERFORD b. 29 Jun 1945 Seattle, WA; m. James William WINEGAR
      Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
      1. David Andrew WINEGAR b. 21 Oct 1969
      2. Molly Jena WINEGAR b. 21 May 1971
   2. Janet Mae RUTHERFORD b. 30 Oct 1952 Everett, WA; m. Gary OLSEN
2. Helen Mildred TYSON b. 18 Apr 1927 Potlatch, ID; m. Joseph Reno DENNIS
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Debra Kay DENNIS b. 16 Mar 1953; m. Thomas Monroe KAUFFMAN
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. Kelly Sue KAUFFMAN b. 4 Jan 1980
   2. Mark Thomas KAUFFMAN b. 23 Oct 1982
2. Diana Lynn DENNIS b. 22 Jul 1954; m. Bart A. TRIESCH
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. Heidi Lynn TRIESCH b. 29 Jun 1975
   2. Leslie Ann TRIESCH b. 15 Dec 1976
   3. Molly Diana TRIESCH b. 15 Dec 1981
   4. Michelle Marie TRIESCH b. 2 Jul 1984